A1475-3U (A) 5/85

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Annual Report

Dental Education

86/87

Annual Report on Dental Education 1986/87

Published by the
Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 E. Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

In cooperation with
The American Association of Dental Schools
1625 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION 5

TABLE 1 Enrollment of Women, 1985-86 and 1986-87 6
TABLE 2 Enrollment of Women Compared with Total Enrollment, 1986-87 6
TABLE 3 Total Predoctoral Minority Enrollment in Dental Schools in the United Schools, 1986-87 7

DENTAL SCHOOLS

TABLE 4 Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986-87 8

ACADEMIC PROGRAMS AND ADMISSIONS

TABLE 5 Description of Academic Programs in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986-87 10
TABLE 6 Level of Advanced Standing at which Transfer Students and Foreign Dental Graduates are Admitted to Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986-87 11

ENROLLMENT

FIGURE 1 Level of Predental Education of First-Year Students in Dental Schools in the United States, 1977-86 12
TABLE 7 Level of Predental Education of First-Year Dental Students Enrolled in the United States and Canada, 1986-87 13
FIGURE 2 United States Dental School Graduates, First-Year and Total Enrollment, 1981-86 14
TABLE 8 Predoctoral Enrollment in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986-87 15
TABLE 9 Distribution of First-Year Students in Dental Schools in the United States, 1986-87 16
TABLE 10 Distribution of all Predoctoral Students in Dental Schools in the United States, 1986-87 18
TABLE 11 First-Year Predoctoral Minority Enrollment in Dental Schools in the United States, 1986-87 20
TABLE 12 First-Year Enrollment in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1977-1986 21

GRADUATES

TABLE 13 Dental School Graduates, United States and Canada, 1986 22

STUDENT EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES

TABLE 14 First-Year Tuition and Annual Related Educational Expenses in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986-87 23
TABLE 15 Financial Assistance Awarded to Predoctoral Dental Students in the United States, 1985-86 24

DENTAL SCHOOL PROGRAMS

TABLE 16 Basic Sciences Instruction in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986-87 25
TABLE 17 Patient Care in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada During the Recent Year 26
TABLE 18 Advanced Education Programs Conducted in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, December 1986 27

FACULTY POSITIONS

TABLE 19 Full- and Part-Time Faculty Positions in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986 28
TABLE 20 Full- and Part-Time Faculty Positions in Dental Schools in the United States According to Department, 1986 29

INTRODUCTION

The ANNUAL REPORT ON DENTAL EDUCATION, 1986/87 is a summary of the information contained in the twentieth annual Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions. The questionnaire, mailed to all dental schools in August 1986, represents the collective action of the Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association and the American Association of Dental Schools.

The 1986/87 survey employed a three group questionnaire:

Annual Accreditation Interim Review Survey

GROUP I	General information
GROUP II	Students
GROUP III	Financial Management

Also included in this annual report is faculty information compiled from data obtained from the American Association of Dental School's Survey of Dental Educators; 1986/87.

The information included in the ANNUAL REPORT ON DENTAL EDUCATION is divided into seven sections: dental schools, academic programs and admissions, enrollment, graduates, student educational expenses, dental school programs, and faculty positions. Besides this report, there are two other annual reports on dental education, namely, advanced dental education and auxiliary dental education. In addition, supplements are available which report information from the survey that is not included in this report.

DENTAL SCHOOLS

TABLE 4 lists the institutional names, names of deans, and addresses of the 60 United States dental schools and the 10 dental schools in Canada. Two of the United States schools, Emory and Oral Roberts Universities, are discounting their predoctoral programs and are no longer accepting entering classes.

ACADEMIC PROGRAMS AND ADMISSIONS

TABLE 5 provides a description of the academic programs of the dental schools in the United States and Canada. Data in the table provide information on the type and length of the term at each dental school, the minimum and maximum length of the academic year and the total length of the program expressed in numbers of weeks required. A description of the type of academic program at each dental school is also included.

For the academic year 1986-87, there are 58 dental schools in the United States that have a four academic year-four calendar year (4-4) program, while one school, the University of the Pacific, has a four academic year-three calendar year (4-3) program, and another, the Harvard School of Dental Medicine, has a five academic year-five calendar year (5-5) program.

Nineteen dental schools award a D.M.D., and 40 grant a D.D.S. degree. The source of support for each school is also listed in Table 5, according to one of the three following classifications: public, private, and private-state related. Of the 59 dental schools in the United States, 35 dental schools are classified as public, 13 as private and 11 as private-state related.

TABLE 6 reports the admission policies for transfer students and foreign dental graduates in dental schools in the United States and Canada. Nineteen percent (11) of the dental schools in the United States will not allow transfer students to enter their programs at any level other than first-year standing. Fifty-four percent (32) of the dental schools in the United States will allow these students to enter with special standing. There are 32 (54%) dental schools that will allow these students to enter with second year standing. Twenty (34%) schools will allow transfer students to begin with third year standing while only three (5%) dental schools will allow these students to enter with fourth year standing.

For foreign dental graduates, 42% (25) of the dental schools in the United States will allow these students to enter with special standing, and 39% (23) with second year standing. Twenty-four percent (14) of the schools will allow foreign dental graduates to begin with third year standing, whereas none of the dental schools will allow these graduates to enter with fourth year standing.

ENROLLMENT

FIGURE 1 illustrates the change in the level of predental education of first-year dental students between 1977 and 1986. Six years ago, 79% of incoming dental students had earned a baccalaureate degree; today 71% of first-year dental students have attained a baccalaureate prior to enrollment. Recently however, the gap between those who have less than three years of predental education and those with a baccaluareate has narrowed slightly; in 1981 while 79% had baccaluareate degrees, 9% had three years or less of predental education; in 1986 71% have baccalaureates, and 13% have no more than three years predental education.

TABLE 7 reports the level of education achieved by dental students prior to enrollment in dental school. Of the 4,554 first-year dental students enrolled in the United States dental schools for 1986-1987, 68 had completed two years of predental education; 607 had three years of predental education; and 515 had completed four years without receiving a bachelor's degree. Of the remaining 3,364 students, 3,236 entered with a bachelor's degree and 84 had a master's or Ph.D. degree.

A comparison of the 1985-86 and 1986-87 first-year classes shows that the percentage of students accepted with two years of predental education has increased from 1.2% to 1.5% The percentage of students with an advanced degree has increased during the same period from 2.7% in 1985-86 to 2.8% in 1986-87. During the 1986-87 year, 13.3% (607 students) had three years of predental education compared with 11.7% (569 students) last year; 11.3% (515 students) had four years without a degree, compared with 10.2% (492 students) last year; and the percentage of those with a baccalaureate degree decreased slightly to 71.1% (3,236) from 74.2% (3,592).

FIGURE 2 is a graph showing the graduates, first-year enrollment and total enrollment in U.S. dental schools every year from 1981 to 1986. Total enrollment in dental schools had increased steadily each year up to 1981-82 with the greatest increase occurring between 1977-78 and 1978-79, when enrollment went up by 3.1%. This year, for the sixth time, total enrollment in dental schools has dropped, from 19,564 in 1985-86 to 18,673 in 1986-87, and first-year enrollment is down again for the eigth year. For the last four years, first-year enrollments are less than the numbers of graduates.

TABLE 8 shows the enrollment distribution of the predoctoral dental students classified by school, class and sex. The 1986 first-year class in U.S. dental schools of 4,554 students represents a 6.0% decrease from last year's enrollment of 4,843 and a 27.7% decrease from the first-year enrollment in 1978—the last year the number of first-year students increased.

Due to differences in reporting methods, 1983-84, 1984-85, 1985-86, and 1986-87 second-year, third-year, and fourth-year enrollments are not readily comparable.

An analysis of the enrollment information on women dental students indicates that the number continues to rise gradually. The percentage of women this year was 27%, while the percentage last year was 25%.

Table 1
ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN, 1985-86 and 1986-87

	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	Total
1985-86	1,324	1,297	1,171	1,148	4,944
1986-87	1,387	1,220	1,257	1,195	5,068
Change	4.8%	− 5.9%	7.3%	4.3%	2.5%

Table 1 compares the enrollment of the women dental students for the academic years of 1985-86 and 1986-87 broken down by class.

Table 2
ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN COMPARED WITH TOTAL ENROLLMENT, 1986-87

	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	Total
Total	4,554	4,544	4,551	5,004	18,673
Women	1,387	1,220	1,257	1,195	5,068
% of Enrollment	30.5%	26.4%	27.6%	23.9%	27.1%

Table 2 compares the number of women enrolled with the total number of students enrolled for 1986-87. The percentage of first-year women enrolled for 1986-87 increased from that of 1985-86, from 27.3% in 1985 to 30.5% in 1986.

TABLES 9 and **10** show the geographic distribution of dental students in the United States and Canada. Table 9 indicates the distribution of the first-year students, and Table 10 shows the distribution of all predoctoral students regarding residency by state.

TABLE 11 shows the first-year, minority enrollment in dental schools in the United States for 1986-87. The percentage of Black, first-year students has increased from 5.8% (281 students) in 1985-86 to 6.3% (286 students) in 1986-87. The percentage of Hispanic students has increased from 6.4% (312 students) to 6.9% (316 students). The percentage of American Indian students has decreased from 0.3% (16 students) in 1985-86 to 0.2% (9 students) in 1986-87. The percentage of Asian students has increased from 10.2% (496 students) in 1985 to 10.9% (499 students) in 1986.

Table 3
TOTAL PREDOCTORAL MINORITY ENROLLMENT IN DENTAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1986-87

	Black	Hispanic	Amer. Ind.	Asian	Total
4th year	263	243	12	407	925
3rd year	233	246	16	398	893
2nd year	250	289	19	501	1,059
1st year	286	316	9	499	1,110
Total	1,032	1,094	56	1,805	3,987

TABLE 12 presents the first-year enrollment in dental schools in the United States and Canada from 1977 to 1986. For United States schools, the peak first-year enrollment of 6,301 was reached in 1978. There has been an average decrease in enrollment of 4.0% per year since then. The average decrease in enrollment in first-year students for the last two years was 5.1% compared to an average decrease in enrollment of 2.4% for the years 1979 to 1981.

GRADUATES

TABLE 13 reports the number of dental school graduates by ethnic classification and sex during 1986. There were 4,957 graduates from United States dental schools, a decrease of 8.0% from last year's total of 5,353 graduates.

STUDENT EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES

TABLE 14 lists the first-year tuition costs, general fees and other educational expenses paid by dental students in support of their education. The "other" educational expenses, broken down by class year, include instruments, supplies, textbooks, and all other fixed fees, exclusive of tuition, living and health service costs. The average first-year tuition costs incurred by state residents in all dental schools in the United States amounted to $7,557; the average general fee costs for these schools is $357, making the average total tuition and general fees for 1986-87 first-year students $7,914. This is a 6.6% increase from last year's average. The out-of-state residents paid an average tuition of $10,449. Adding the average general fees of $357, the total tuition plus fees costs are $10,806, an increase of 7.6% over last year.

TABLE 15 reports the amount of financial assistance awarded in 1985-86 by dental schools in the United States.

DENTAL SCHOOL PROGRAMS

TABLE 16 indicates the type of faculty giving basic sciences instruction at each dental school in the United States and Canada. At 16 schools in the United States, basic sciences are taught by the dental school faculty alone; in 11 schools this instruction is given by medical school faculty only. Twenty-nine schools provide instruction through shared resources of medical and dental faculties, and the remaining three schools, Louisiana State University, University of Missouri, Kansas City, and Virginia Commonwealth University, have an independent basic sciences division within the university.

TABLE 17 reports the number of patient visits and the number of patients screened at dental schools in the United States and Canada. For dental schools in the United States, the mean number of patient visits at both on-campus clinics and extramural facilities is approximately 76,413 while the mean reported number of patients screened is approximately 6,441.

TABLE 18 lists the accredited advanced dental education programs available at each dental school. There are 319 accredited advanced education programs sponsored by 58 dental schools in the United States: 36 endodontics programs, 16 oral pathology programs, 44 programs in oral and maxillofacial surgery, 50 in orthodontics, 38 pediatric dentristry and 44 periodontics programs, 36 prosthodontics programs, 6 programs in dental public health, 34 accredited general practice residency programs, 15 general dentistry programs and 2 combined specialty programs.

FACULTY POSITIONS

TABLES 19 and **20** provide information on faculty positions according to dental school and teaching discipline. This information was collected through the American Association of Dental School's Survey of Dental Educators, 1986-87.

The biomedical departments in all of the dental schools in the United States reported a total of 1,795 full-time and 467 part-time faculty members. A total of 3,628 full-time and 7,142 part-time faculty members currently teach in dental school clinical departments. A full-time equivalent is defined as a faculty member who is present for teaching, administrative and research responsibilities on a full-time basis, as determined by the dental school. In reporting part-time faculty members, each school listed positions in terms of their full-time equivalence (FTE). For instance, two half-time instructors would be equivalent to one full-time instructor; the FTE of each would be 0.5, and their combined FTE would therefore be 1.0 (one full-time instructor). FTE for the 467 part-time positions in the biomedical departments was computed to represent 74.0 faculty positions (Table 20), and the clinical departments indicate and FTE of 1,438.5 for the reported 7,142 part-time faculty positions (Tables 19, 20).

TABLE 4
Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986-87
FULLY OPERATIONAL PROGRAMS

ALABAMA
School of Dentistry
University of Alabama
1919 Seventh Ave., S.
Birmingham, AL 35294
Dean: Dr. Richard R. Ranney

CALIFORNIA
School of Dentistry
University of the Pacific
2155 Webster Street
San Francisco, CA 94115
Dean: Dr. Arthur Dugoni

School of Dentistry
University of California, SF
513 Parnassus Avenue, S630
San Francisco, CA 94143
Dean: Dr. John C. Greene

School of Dentistry
University of California, LA
53-038 Center for Health Sciences
Los Angeles, CA 90024
Acting Dean: Dr. Robert P. Thye

School of Dentistry, Rm 203
University of Southern California
University Park - MC 0641
Los Angeles, CA 90089-0641
Dean: Dr. William H. Crawford, Jr.

School of Dentistry
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda, CA 92350
Dean: Dr. Judson Klooster

COLORADO
School of Dentistry
University of Colorado Med. Ctr.
4200 East Ninth Avenue, Box C-284
Denver, CO 80262
Dean: Dr. Lawrence H. Meskin

CONNECTICUT
School of Dental Medicine
The University of Connecticut
263 Farmington Avenue
Farmington, CT 06032
Dean: Dr. James E. Kennedy

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
School of Dentistry
Georgetown University
3900 Reservoir Road, N.W.
Washington, DC 20007
Dean: Dr. Stanley P. Hazen

College of Dentistry
Howard University
600 "W" Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20059
Dean: Dr. Jeanne C. Sinkford

FLORIDA
College of Dentistry
University of Florida
Box J-405, JHMHC
Gainesville, FL 32610
Dean: Dr. Donald Legler

GEORGIA
School of Dentistry
Medical College of Georgia
1459 Laney Walker Blvd.
Augusta, GA 30912-0200
Dean: Dr. Judson C. Hickey

ILLINOIS
School of Dentistry
Loyola University of Chicago
2160 South First Avenue
Maywood, IL 60153
Dean: Dr. Aidan P. Stephens

Northwestern University Dental School
240 East Huron Street
Chicago, IL 60611
Dean: Dr. Norman H. Olsen

School of Dental Medicine
Southern Illinois University
2800 College Avenue
Alton, IL 62002
Acting Dean: Dr. Patrick J. Ferrillo, Jr.

College of Dentistry
University of Illinois
801 South Paulina Street, Rm. 102-801
Chicago, IL 60612
Dean: Dr. Seymour H. Yale

INDIANA
School of Dentistry
Indiana University
1121 West Michigan Street
Indianapolis, IN 46202
Dean: Dr. H. William Gilmore

IOWA
College of Dentistry
The University of Iowa
Dental Building
Iowa City, IA 52242
Dean: Dr. James H. McLeran

KENTUCKY
College of Dentistry
University of Kentucky
800 Rose Street-D-136 Med. Ctr.
Lexington, KY 40536-0084
Acting Dean: Dr. E.R. Costich

School of Dentistry
University of Louisville
Health Sciences Center, Rm. 227
Louisville, KY 40292
Dean: Dr. Wallace V. Mann, Jr.

LOUISIANA
School of Dentistry
Louisiana State University
1100 Florida Avenue, Bldg. 101
New Orleans, LA 70119
Dean: Dr. Jack H. Rayson

MARYLAND
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery
University of Maryland
666 W. Baltimore Street
Baltimore, MD 21201
Dean: Dr. Errol L. Reese

MASSACHUSETTS
School of Dental Medicine
Harvard University
188 Longwood Avenue
Boston, MA 02115
Dean: Dr. Paul Goldhaber

School of Graduate Dentistry
Boston University
100 East Newton Street, Rm. 317
Boston, MA 02118
Dean: Dr. Spencer N. Frankl

School of Dental Medicine
Tufts University
One Kneeland Street
Boston, MA 02111
Dean: Dr. Erling Johansen

MICHIGAN
School of Dentistry
University of Detroit
2985 East Jefferson Avenue
Detroit, MI 48207
Dean: Dr. Charles J. King

School of Dentistry
The University of Michigan
1234 Dental Building
Ann Arbor, MI 48109-1078
Dean: Dr. Richard L. Christiansen

MINNESOTA
School of Dentistry
University of Minnesota
515 Delaware Street, S.E.
Minneapolis, MN 55455
Dean: Dr. Richard P. Elzay

MISSISSIPPI
School of Dentistry
University of Mississippi
2500 North State Street
Jackson, MS 39216-4505
Dean: Dr. Harold E. Grupe, Jr.

MISSOURI
School of Dentistry
University of Missouri
650 East 25th Street
Kansas City, MO 64108
Dean: Dr. Michael J. Reed

School of Dental Medicine
Washington University
4559 Scott Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63110
Dean: Dr. George D. Selfridge

NEBRASKA
School of Dentistry
Creighton University
2500 California Street
Omaha, NB 68178
Dean: Dr. Gerald C. Brundo

College of Dentistry
University of Nebraska Medical Center
40th. and Holdrege Streets
Lincoln, NB 68583-0740
Dean: Dr. Henry M. Cherrick

NEW JERSEY
School of Dentistry
Fairleigh Dickinson University
140 University Plaza Drive
Hackensack, NJ 07601
Dean: Dr. Ralph S. Kaslick

New Jersey Dental School
University of Medicine and Dentistry
100 Bergen Street
Newark, NJ 07103-2425
Acting Dean: Dr. LeRoy A. Parker, Jr.

NEW YORK
School of Dental and Oral Surgery
Columbia University
630 West 168th Street
New York, NY 10032
Dean: Dr. Allan J. Formicola

College of Dentistry
New York University
421 First Avenue
New York, NY 10010
Dean: Dr. Edward G. Kaufman

School of Dental Medicine
State University of New York
Rockland Hall-Hlth. Science Center
Stony Brook, NY 11794-8700
Dean: Dr. Philias R. Garant

School of Dentistry
State University of New York
325 Squire - 3435 Main Street
Buffalo, NY 14214
Dean: Dr. William M. Feagans

NORTH CAROLINA
School of Dentistry
The University of North Carolina
104 Brauer Hall, 211 H
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
Dean: Dr. Ben D. Barker

OHIO
College of Dentistry
The Ohio State University
305 W. 12th Avenue
Columbus, OH 43210
Dean: Dr. William R. Wallace

School of Dentistry
Case Western Reserve University
2123 Abington Road
Cleveland, OH 44106
Acting Dean: Dr. Murray Stein

OKLAHOMA
College of Dentistry
University of Oklahoma
Health Sciences Center
P.O. Box 26901
Oklahoma City, OK 73190
Dean: Dr. William E. Brown

OREGON
School of Dentistry
Oregon Health Sciences University
611 S.W. Campus Drive
Portland, OR 97201
Dean: Dr. Henry J. Van Hassel

PENNSYLVANIA
School of Dentistry
Temple University
3223 N. Broad Street
Philadelphia, PA 19140
Acting Dean: Dr. Martin F. Tansy

School of Dental Medicine
University of Pennsylvania
4001 West Spruce Street
Philadelphia, PA 19104-6003
Dean: Dr. Jan Lindhe

School of Dental Medicine
University of Pittsburgh
3501 Terrace Street - Salk Hall
Pittsburgh, PA 15261
Dean: Dr. James W. Smudski

SOUTH CAROLINA
College of Dental Medicine
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Avenue
Charleston, SC 29425-2601
Dean: Dr. Arthur L. Haisten

TENNESSEE
School of Dentistry
Meharry Medical College
1005-D.B. Todd Blvd.-Box 2A
Nashville, TN 37208
Dean: Dr. Reuben C. Warren

College of Dentistry
University of Tennessee
875 Union Avenue
Memphis, TN 38163
Dean: Dr. William F. Slagle

TEXAS
Baylor College of Dentistry
3302 Gaston Avenue
Dallas, TX 75246
Dean: Dr. Richard E. Bradley

Health Sci. Ctr.-Dental Branch
The University of Texas
P.O. Box 20068
Houston, TX 77225
Dean: Dr. Don L. Allen

Dental School at San Antonio
The University of Texas
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio, TX 78284
Dean: Dr. Dominick P. De Paola

VIRGINIA
School of Dentistry
Virginia Commonwealth University
Box 566 - MCV Station
Richmond, VA 23298
Dean: Dr. Lindsay M. Hunt, Jr.

WASHINGTON
School of Dentistry
University of Washington
Health Science Building SC-62
Seattle, WA 98195
Dean: Dr. Karl-Ake Omnell

WEST VIRGINIA
School of Dentistry
West Virginia University
The Medical Center-1161 BSB
Morgantown, WV 26506
Dean: Dr. W. Robert Biddington

WISCONSIN
School of Dentistry
Marquette University
604 North 16th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53233
Dean: Dr. John F. Goggins

PUERTO RICO
School of Dentistry
University of Puerto Rico
G.P.O. Box 5067
San Juan, PR 00936
Dean: Dr. Carlos L. Suarez

PROGRAMS NOT FULLY OPERATIONAL

GEORGIA
School of Dentistry, Rm. 435A
Emory University
1462 Clifton Road, N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30322
Dean: Dr. Dwight R. Weathers

OKLAHOMA
School of Dentistry
Oral Roberts University
7777 S. Lewis Avenue
Tulsa, OK 74171
Dean: Dr. Robert G. Hansen

CANADIAN PROGRAMS

ALBERTA
Faculty of Dentistry
University of Alberta
3036 Dental-Pharmacy Centre
Edmonton, Alberta T6G-2N8
Dean: Dr. G. W. Thompson

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Faculty of Dentistry
University of British Columbia
350-2194 Health Sciences Mall
Vancouver, British Columbia V6T-1W5
Dean: Dr. G. S. Beagrie

MANITOBA
Faculty of Dentistry
University of Manitoba
780 Bannatyne Avenue
Winnepeg, Manitoba R3E-0W3
Dean: Dr. A. Schwartz

NOVA SCOTIA
Faculty of Dentistry
Dalhousie University
5981 University Avenue
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3H-3J5
Dean: Dr. Kenneth L. Zakariasen

ONTARIO
Faculty of Dentistry
University of Toronto
124 Edward Street
Toronto, Ontario M5G-1G6
Dean: Dr. R. Ten Cate

Faculty of Dentistry
University of Western Ontario
Room 1003, Dental Science Building
London, Ontario N6A-5C1
Dean: Dr. Ralph I. Brooke

QUEBEC
Faculty of Dentistry
McGill University
740 Docteur Penfield
Montréal, Québec H3A-1A4
Dean: Dr. Kenneth Bentley

Faculté de Médecine Dentaire
Université de Montréal
2900 Edouard Montpetit
Montréal, Québec H3C-3J7
Dean: Dr. Alain Vaillancourt

Ecole de Médecine Dentaire
Université Laval
Sainte Foy
Québec, Québec G1K-7P4
Dean: Dr. Jean-Yves Turcotte

SASKATCHEWAN
College of Dentistry
University of Saskatchewan
Rm. B526, Health Science Bldg.
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7N-0W0
Dean: Dr. P. B. Innes

TABLE 5

Description of Academic Programs in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986-87

Dental School	Type of Term	Length of Term (wks.)	Length Of Academic Year (wks.)	Total Length of Program (wks.)	Type of Program +	Type of Degree Granted	Type of Institutional Support
University of Alabama	Quarter	12	34-40	151	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
University of the Pacific	Quarter	11	44	132	4-3	D.D.S.	Private
University of California, San Francisco	Quarter	11	33-39	144	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of California, Los Angeles	Quarter	11	34-42	152	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of Southern California	Trimester	15	30-45	165	4-4#	D.D.S.	Private
Loma Linda University	Quarter	11	31-43	160	4-4	D.D.S.	Private
University of Colorado	Semester	19	36-59	187	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of Connecticut	Other	40	40-44	168	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
Georgetown University	Semester	16	32-44	152	4-4	D.D.S.	Private
Howard University	Semester	16	32-42	158	4-4	D.D.S.	Private
University of Florida	Semester	18	36-44	167	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
Emory University @	Semester	16	42	84	4-4	D.D.S.	Private
Medical College of Georgia	Quarter	12	36-44	160	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
Loyola University	Quarter	11	33	132	4-4	D.D.S.	Private-State Related
Northwestern University	Trimester	14	28-42	154	4-4	D.D.S.	Private-State Related
Southern Illinois University	Semester	18	36-44	160	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
University of Illinois	Quarter	12	36	144	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
Indiana University	Semester	16	32-42	158	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of Iowa	Semester	16	36-38	150	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of Kentucky	Semester	20	39-44	163	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
University of Louisville	Semester	18	36-47	166	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
Louisiana State University	Other	42	39-42	165	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of Maryland	Semester	16	32-44	152	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
Harvard University	Semester	16	37-45	217	5-5	D.M.D.	Private
Boston University	Semester	16	33-45	155	4-4	D.M.D.	Private
Tufts University	Trimester	15	30-45	157	4-4	D.M.D.	Private
University of Detroit	Semester	17	34-44	156	4-4	D.D.S.	Private-State Related
University of Michigan	Semester	16	32-44	140	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of Minnesota	Quarter	11	36-42	150	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of Mississippi	Quarter	12	36-45	156	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
University of Missouri, Kansas City	Semester	17	34-44	150	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
Washington University, St. Louis	Semester	19	38-46	168	4-4	D.M.D.	Private
Creighton University	Semester	17	31-42	148	4-4	D.D.S.	Private
University of Nebraska	Semester	16	34-42	156	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
Fairleigh Dickinson University	Semester	17	34-41	143	4-4	D.M.D.	Private-State Related
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	Semester	17	34-42	144	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
Columbia University	Other	14	32-46	161	4-4	D.D.S.	Private-State Related
New York University	Other	34	34-42	152	4-4	D.D.S.	Private-State Related
State University of New York, Stony Brook	Semester	20	38-40	158	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
State University of New York, Buffalo	Semester	18	34-37	141	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of North Carolina	Semester	15	30-38	144	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
Ohio State University	Quarter	12	33-48	162	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
Case Western Reserve University	Semester	16	32-40	144	4-4	D.D.S.	Private-State Related
University of Oklahoma	Semester	18	36-44	154	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
Oral Roberts University @	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon Health Sciences University	Quarter	12	34-41	145	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
Temple University	Semester	16	32-45	154	4-4	D.D.S.	Private-State Related
University of Pennsylvania	Semester	18	31-44	159	4-4	D.M.D.	Private
University of Pittsburgh	Semester	15	40-47	175	4-4	D.M.D.	Private-State Related
Medical University of South Carolina	Semester	15	33-43	159	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
Meharry Medical College	Semester	18	37-41	153	4-4	D.D.S.	Private
University of Tennessee	Trimester	11	37-45	163	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
Baylor College of Dentistry	Quarter	12	36-44	159	4-4	D.D.S.	Private-State Related
University of Texas, Houston	Quarter	10	40	160	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of Texas, San Antonio	Semester	18	36	144	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
Virginia Commonwealth University	Semester	19	37-38	151	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of Washington, Seattle	Quarter	11	33-43	152	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
West Virginia University	Semester	16	32-40	152	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
Marquette University	Semester	16	33-42	150	4-4	D.D.S.	Private-State Related
University of Puerto Rico	Trimester	12	36-40	148	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
University of Saskatchewan	Semester	13	26-32	146	Other	D.M.D.	Public
University of Alberta	Semester	15	30	120	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of British Columbia	Other	14	27-32	116	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
University of Manitoba	Semester	17	34	136	4-4	D.M.D.	Public
Dalhousie University	Semester	15	30-36	128	4-4	D.D.S.	Private-Province Related
University of Toronto	Other	15	36-40	149	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
University of Western Ontario	Semester	16	32-33	129	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
McGill University	Other	36	32-36	139	4-4	D.D.S.	Public
Université de Montréal	Trimester	15	30	120	4-4	D.M.D.	Private-Province Related
Université of Laval	Trimester	15	30-31	121	4-4	D.M.D.	Private-Province Related

+ 4-4 4 Academic Years—4 Calendar Years
4-3 4 Academic Years—3 Calendar Years
5-5 5 Academic Years—5 Calendar Years

# *USC has a short (30 weeks) senior year*

@ Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are not fully operational in that they are no longer accepting first year students

TABLE 6

Level of Advanced Standing at which Transfer Students and Foreign Dental Graduates are Admitted to Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986-87

Dental School	LEVEL AT WHICH TRANSFER STUDENTS ARE ADMITTED				LEVEL AT WHICH FOREIGN DENTAL GRADUATES ARE ADMITTED			
	Special	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	Special	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year
University of Alabama	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No
University of the Pacific	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
University of California, San Francisco	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
University of California, Los Angeles	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No
University of Southern California	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Loma Linda University	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No
University of Colorado	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No
University of Connecticut	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No
Georgetown University	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No
Howard University	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No
University of Florida	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Emory University @	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Medical College of Georgia	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Loyola University	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
Northwestern University	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
Southern Illinois University	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
University of Illinois	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Indiana University	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No
University of Iowa	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No
University of Kentucky	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
University of Louisville	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Louisiana State University	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
University of Maryland	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
Harvard University	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Boston University	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
Tufts University	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
University of Detroit	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
University of Michigan	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No
University of Minnesota	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No
University of Mississippi	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
University of Missouri, Kansas City	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Washington University, St. Louis	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
Creighton University	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No
University of Nebraska	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Fairleigh Dickinson University	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No
Columbia University	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No
New York University	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No
State University of New York, Stony Brook	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
State University of New York, Buffalo	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No
University of North Carolina	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No
Ohio State University	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No
Case Western Reserve University	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
University of Oklahoma	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Oral Roberts University @	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP
Oregon Health Sciences University	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Temple University	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
University of Pennsylvania	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
University of Pittsburgh	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No
Medical University of South Carolina	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No
Meharry Medical College	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
University of Tennessee	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Baylor College of Dentistry	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
University of Texas, Houston	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No
University of Texas, San Antonio	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No
Virginia Commonwealth University	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No
University of Washington, Seattle	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
West Virginia University	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
Marquette University	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
University of Puerto Rico	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No
University of Saskatchewan	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
University of Alberta	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
University of British Columbia	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
University of Manitoba	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No
Dalhousie University	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
University of Toronto	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No
University of Western Ontario	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No
McGill University	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Université de Montréal	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Université of Laval	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No

N/AP — Not Applicable
N/AV — Not Available
@ Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are not fully operational in that they are no longer accepting first-year students.

FIGURE 1

Level of Predental Education of First-Year Students in Dental Schools in the United States, 1977-86

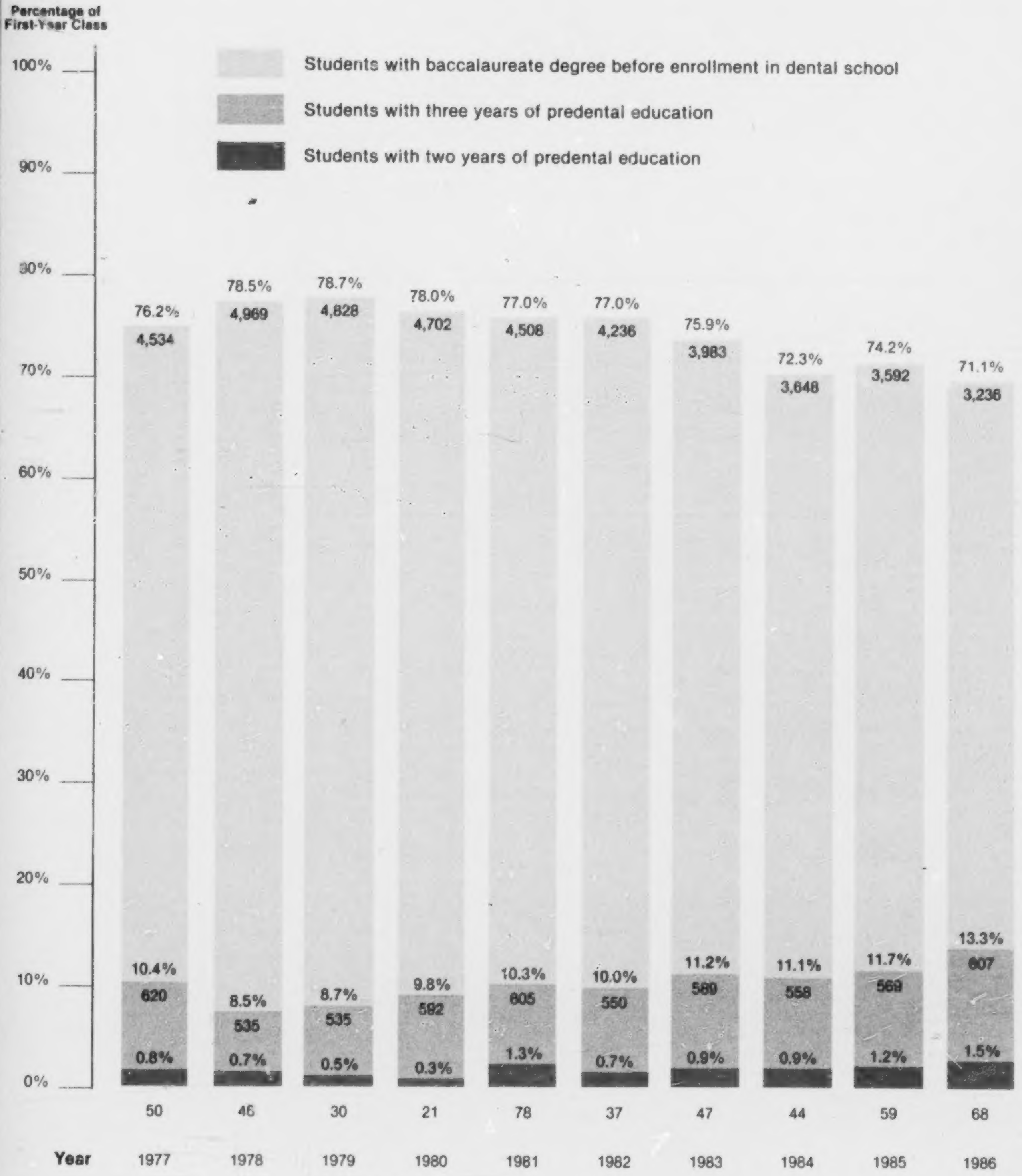

TABLE 7

Level of Predental Education of First-Year Dental Students Enrolled in the United States and Canada, 1986-87

Dental School	Predental Education Required for Admission (Years)	Level of Predental Education of First-Year Dental Students						
		2 Years	3 Years	4 Years	Baccalaureate Degree	Master's Degree	PH.D.	Other Degrees
University of Alabama	3	0	6	5	42	1	0	0
University of the Pacific	3	0	20	27	78	4	0	0
University of California, San Francisco	3	0	0	6	79	3	0	0
University of California, Los Angeles	3	0	8	20	63	1	0	0
University of Southern California	2	18	52	0	56	1	0	0
Loma Linda University	2	1	18	8	37	3	0	0
University of Colorado	3	1	2	3	26	3	0	0
University of Connecticut	3	0	0	0	41	1	0	0
Georgetown University	2	1	9	4	117	3	0	0
Howard University	2	0	1	15	66	2	0	0
University of Florida	3	0	5	11	57	0	0	1
Emory University @	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical College of Georgia	2	0	3	4	47	0	0	0
Loyola University	3	0	12	5	56	0	0	5
Northwestern University	2	4	8	13	77	0	0	2
Southern Illinois University	2	2	5	12	30	0	0	0
University of Illinois	2	1	7	29	97	0	0	0
Indiana University	3	0	7	2	73	1	0	4
University of Iowa	3	0	14	24	35	1	0	0
University of Kentucky	2	8	12	3	27	2	0	0
University of Louisville	2	0	15	25	20	2	0	0
Louisiana State University	4	0	0	12	43	2	0	0
University of Maryland	3	0	11	7	72	1	0	0
Harvard University	3	0	2	0	21	0	0	0
Boston University	3	1	3	1	40	3	0	0
Tufts University	3	0	4	0	121	4	0	0
University of Detroit	2	14	22	7	12	0	0	0
University of Michigan	2	1	22	8	64	1	0	0
University of Minnesota	3	0	32	26	42	0	0	5
University of Mississippi	3	0	0	3	24	0	0	0
University of Missouri, Kansas City	2	3	12	17	69	1	0	1
Washington University, St. Louis	2	0	8	6	33	2	0	4
Creighton University	2	2	12	4	57	1	0	1
University of Nebraska	3	0	22	4	27	2	0	1
Fairleigh Dickinson University	2	1	8	0	65	1	0	0
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	2	0	9	0	76	0	0	0
Columbia University	3	0	1	1	66	0	0	1
New York University	3	0	29	0	120	3	2	2
State University of New York, Stony Brook	2	0	0	0	28	0	0	0
State University of New York, Buffalo	3	0	6	0	74	0	0	0
University of North Carolina	3	0	4	3	62	7	0	1
Ohio State University	2	0	15	26	83	0	0	0
Case Western Reserve University	2	3	10	11	62	4	0	0
University of Oklahoma	2	0	5	11	36	1	0	0
Oral Roberts University @	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon Health Sciences University	2	1	10	11	40	1	0	2
Temple University	2	0	4	23	76	0	0	0
University of Pennsylvania	4	3	9	3	71	0	1	0
University of Pittsburgh	3	0	31	0	64	1	0	0
Medical University of South Carolina	3	0	4	5	42	1	0	0
Meharry Medical College	2	0	0	22	22	3	0	1
University of Tennessee	3	0	11	13	64	0	0	1
Baylor College of Dentistry	3	0	3	2	78	3	0	12
University of Texas, Houston	2	0	21	8	61	2	1	0
University of Texas, San Antonio	2	2	14	20	60	2	0	0
Virginia Commonwealth University	3	0	1	4	83	3	0	0
University of Washington, Seattle	3	0	3	3	43	3	0	0
West Virginia University	3	0	15	5	19	0	0	0
Marquette University	3	1	25	17	63	0	0	0
University of Puerto Rico	2	0	15	16	29	0	0	0
Total, United States		68	607	515	3,236	80	4	44
Percent		1.5%	13.3%	11.3%	71.1%	1.7%	0.1%	1.0%
University of Saskatchewan	1	12	4	1	3	0	1	0
University of Alberta	2	16	17	1	15	1	0	0
University of British Columbia	3	0	11	6	21	2	0	0
University of Manitoba	2	11	10	0	4	1	0	0
Dalhousie University	2	2	6	2	30	0	0	0
University of Toronto	1	15	54	27	0	8	1	0
University of Western Ontario	3	0	13	0	24	3	0	0
McGill University	2	9	5	0	23	2	1	0
Université de Montréal	3	46	22	8	8	[illegible]	0	0
Université of Laval	2	27	8	6	6	[illegible]	0	3
Total, Canada		138	150	51	134	19	3	3
Percent		27.8%	30.1%	10.2%	26.9%	3.8%	0.6%	0.6%

@ Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are not fully operational in that they are no longer accepting first-year students.

FIGURE 2

Level of Predental Education of First-Year Students in Dental Schools in the United States, 1981-86

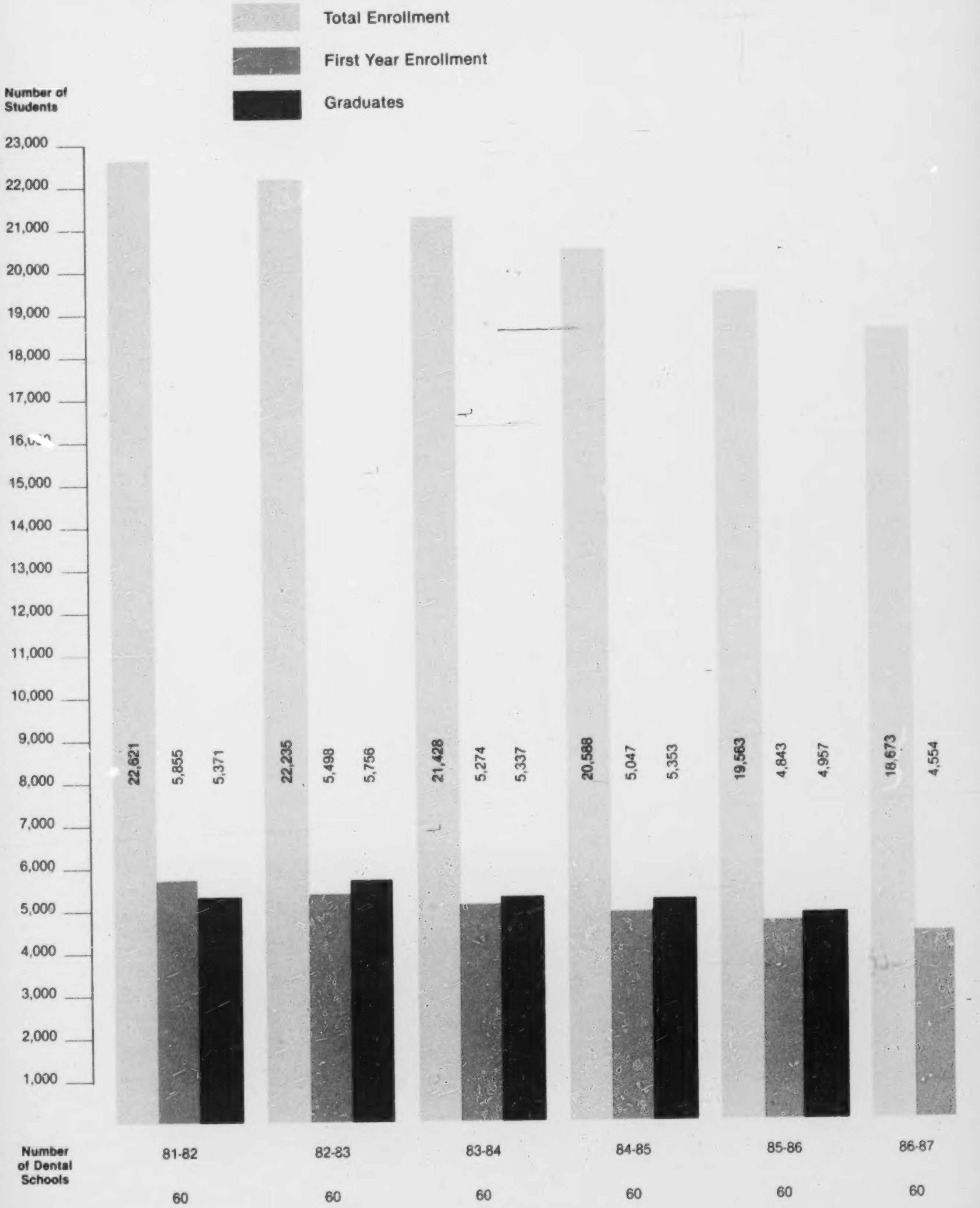

TABLE 8

Predoctoral Enrollment in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986-87

Dental School	PREDOCTORAL STUDENTS INCLUDING REPEATING STUDENTS 1st Year		2nd Year		3rd Year		4th Year		Combined		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
University of Alabama	41	13	37	11	41	16	38	16	157	56	213
University of the Pacific	97	32	115	24	0	0	95	28	307	84	391
University of California, San Francisco	54	34	54	34	65	34	64	32	237	134	371
University of California, Los Angeles	62	30	60	27	75	19	65	22	262	98	360
University of Southern California	97	30	82	24	105	30	118	33	402	117	519
Loma Linda University	43	24	61	17	63	17	68	16	235	74	309
University of Colorado	23	12	19	13	18	10	29	8	89	43	132
University of Connecticut	26	16	26	12	21	12	30	8	103	48	151
Georgetown University	81	53	88	50	99	43	116	38	384	184	568
Howard University	45	39	53	33	39	30	59	31	196	133	329
University of Florida	45	29	55	17	48	20	57	17	205	83	288
Emory University @	—	—	—	—	40	14	53	13	93	27	120
Medical College of Georgia	39	15	40	14	36	11	44	10	159	50	209
Loyola University	50	28	94	28	87	27	100	35	331	118	449
Northwestern University	61	43	64	28	68	29	101	21	294	121	415
Southern Illinois University	39	10	37	13	30	11	43	8	149	42	191
University of Illinois	96	38	84	39	80	32	95	23	355	132	487
Indiana University	67	20	81	21	70	26	86	25	304	92	396
University of Iowa	50	24	58	11	51	16	49	15	208	66	274
University of Kentucky	36	16	31	12	28	11	30	11	125	50	175
University of Louisville	43	19	38	13	40	9	36	22	157	63	220
Louisiana State University	44	13	43	7	41	11	46	12	174	43	217
University of Maryland	67	24	74	31	62	46	69	32	272	133	405
Harvard University *	15	8	11	9	14	7	6	7	57	40	97
Boston University	34	14	39	15	42	23	48	12	163	64	227
Tufts University	87	42	95	36	92	44	123	38	397	160	557
University of Detroit	42	13	46	20	50	16	54	13	192	62	254
University of Michigan	66	30	70	38	80	42	81	32	297	142	439
University of Minnesota	82	23	73	25	64	34	73	27	292	109	401
University of Mississippi	17	10	29	1	23	10	21	12	90	33	123
University of Missouri, Kansas City	71	32	83	23	87	30	92	25	333	110	443
Washington University, St. Louis	41	12	46	13	48	16	62	15	197	56	253
Creighton University	64	13	70	9	71	12	71	8	276	42	318
University of Nebraska	46	10	45	10	41	10	43	13	175	43	218
Fairleigh Dickinson University	47	28	47	26	69	25	55	25	218	104	322
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	64	21	58	21	55	23	57	26	234	91	325
Columbia University	38	31	34	18	34	20	40	20	146	89	235
New York University	103	53	95	53	93	49	105	29	396	184	580
State University of New York, Stony Brook	17	11	13	13	11	15	8	13	49	52	101
State University of New York, Buffalo	63	17	71	15	66	18	65	15	265	65	330
University of North Carolina	49	28	50	25	56	17	51	24	206	94	300
Ohio State University	89	35	91	19	90	25	116	24	386	103	489
Case Western Reserve University	70	20	60	27	62	19	72	23	264	89	353
University of Oklahoma	36	17	34	17	49	8	62	14	181	56	237
Oral Roberts University @	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon Health Sciences University	49	16	45	13	47	16	45	16	186	61	247
Temple University	73	30	105	33	91	29	123	29	392	121	513
University of Pennsylvania	60	27	64	21	63	22	79	29	266	99	365
University of Pittsburgh	74	22	68	23	71	20	82	24	295	89	384
Medical University of South Carolina	38	14	31	13	31	10	39	7	139	44	183
Meharry Medical College	22	26	22	17	18	13	26	27	88	83	171
University of Tennessee	67	22	65	20	75	15	74	17	281	74	355
Baylor College of Dentistry	69	29	71	27	91	25	83	24	314	105	419
University of Texas, Houston	56	37	61	35	66	38	70	31	253	141	394
University of Texas, San Antonio	75	23	72	18	73	26	80	25	300	92	392
Virginia Commonwealth University	71	20	77	6	70	28	67	19	285	73	358
University of Washington, Seattle	38	14	39	12	29	15	43	7	149	48	197
West Virginia University	27	12	25	8	22	7	45	12	119	39	158
Marquette University	76	30	92	29	103	26	106	14	377	99	476
University of Puerto Rico	25	35	33	33	40	30	51	23	149	121	270
Median by Sex	50	23	58	20	59	20	62	21			
Total by Sex	3,167	1,387	3,324	1,220	3,294	1,257	3,809	1,195	13,605	5,068	18,673
Total (including repeaters), United States	4,554		4,544		4,551		5,004				
Number of Repeaters	136		107		105		104				
University of Saskatchewan*	13	8	11	9	8	11	11	7	60	38	98
University of Alberta	40	10	34	12	39	7	36	8	149	37	186
University of British Columbia	29	11	33	7	26	12	32	11	120	41	161
University of Manitoba	21	5	21	11	25	7	21	7	88	30	118
Dalhousie University	20	20	24	13	27	17	26	8	97	58	155
University of Toronto	75	30	63	32	78	25	67	25	283	112	395
University of Western Ontario	30	10	34	6	28	13	40	12	132	41	173
McGill University	30	10	26	15	28	10	26	13	110	48	158
Université de Montréal	41	44	51	34	43	33	37	40	172	151	323
Université of Laval	28	23	19	18	27	7	19	16	93	64	157
Median by Sex	30	11	30	13	28	12	29	12			
Total by Sex	327	171	316	157	329	142	315	147	1,304	620	1,924
Total (including repeaters), Canada	498		473		471		462				
Number of Repeaters	8		8		11		3				

---

* Harvard University and the University of Saskatchewan have fifth-year enrollments which are included in the combined totals.

@ Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are not fully operational in that they are no longer accepting first-year students.

TABLE 9

Distribution of First-Year Students in Dental Schools in the United States, 1986-87

Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	State
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	**Alabama**
—	5	2	—	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	California
—	—	1	—	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	4	—	105	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	**Colorado**
—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	Connecticut
—	—	2	—	14	—	1	—	5	8	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	20	—	—	1	2	**District of Columbia**
3	—	2	—	5	—	1	—	4	1	2	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	2	—	3	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Florida
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	**Georgia**
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	Illinois
—	—	2	—	17	—	1	—	—	1	1	3	—	48	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	**Indiana**
—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	9	—	45	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Iowa
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	**Kentucky**
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	49	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Louisiana
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	**Maryland**
—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	Massachussetts
1	—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	11	—	6	—	—	13	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	2	34	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	8	—	14	1	—	2	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	**Michigan**
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	Minnesota
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	**Mississippi**
—	—	5	8	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	47	—	1	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	5	Missouri
—	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	14	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	5	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	**Nebraska**
—	1	—	1	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	25	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	20	—	—	—	—	New Jersey
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	16	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	46	—	—	—	—	**New York**
—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	128	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	51	—	—	—	North Carolina
—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	98	—	**Ohio**
—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	14	—	—	33	1	
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	Oklahoma
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	**Oregon**
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	4	—	—	1	—	Pennsylvania
—	—	—	—	3	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	20	—	—	1	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	**South Carolina**
3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	5	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	Tennessee
2	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	**Texas**
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
—	—	4	—	6	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	Virginia
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	**Washington**
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	West Virginia
1	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	1	1	**Wisconsin**
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Puerto Rico
58	7	32	38	569	44	43	7	10	165	71	28	15	341	92	48	31	89	71	11	91	67	177	71	80	71	12	32	15	4	206	11	440	58	8	154	57	Total

TABLE 9 (Cont.)

Dental School	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming	U.S. Possessions	Puerto Rico	Alberta	British Columbia	Manitoba	New Brunswick	Newfoundland	Nova Scotia	Ontario	Prince Edward Island	Quebec	Saskatchewan	Other Countries	Total
University of Alabama	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
University of the Pacific	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	129
University of California, San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
University of California, Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
University of Southern California	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	127
Loma Linda University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	67
University of Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
University of Connecticut	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	42
Georgetown University	—	17	1	1	—	—	—	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134
Howard University	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	84
University of Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
Emory University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical College of Georgia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
Loyola University	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78
Northwestern University	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	104
Southern Illinois University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
University of Illinois	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134
Indiana University	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
University of Iowa	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	74
University of Kentucky	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	52
University of Louisville	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	62
Louisiana State University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
University of Maryland	—	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	91
Harvard University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	23
Boston University	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	48
Tufts University	1	8	1	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	129
University of Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	55
University of Michigan	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	96
University of Minnesota	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	105
University of Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
University of Missouri, Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103
Washington University, St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	53
Creighton University	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	13	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	77
University of Nebraska	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56
Fairleigh Dickinson University	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
Columbia University	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	69
New York University	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156
State University of New York, Stony Brook	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
State University of New York, Buffalo	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	80
University of North Carolina	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	77
Ohio State University	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	124
Case Western Reserve University	—	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	90
University of Oklahoma	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	53
Oral Roberts University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon Health Sciences University	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
Temple University	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103
University of Pennsylvania	—	27	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	87
University of Pittsburgh	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
Medical University of South Carolina	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
Meharry Medical College	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
University of Tennessee	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89
Baylor College of Dentistry	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	98
University of Texas, Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
University of Texas, San Antonio	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	98
Virginia Commonwealth University	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	10	55	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
University of Washington, Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
West Virginia University	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Marquette University	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	31	—	1	17	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	106
University of Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
Total	42	282	3	43	6	51	277	46	85	74	32	53	5	1	114	1	6	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	1	111	4,554

TABLE 10

Distribution of all Predoctoral Students in Dental Schools in the United States, 1986-87

Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	State
195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	**Alabama**
—	8	12	—	328	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	17	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	California
—	—	3	—	350	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	3	—	346	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
—	2	16	—	417	—	—	—	1	2	—	16	—	2	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	5	—	236	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	—	2	—	1	1	
—	—	1	—	—	116	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	**Colorado**
—	—	—	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	Connecticut
—	—	4	—	64	—	13	—	16	31	3	4	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	49	36	6	3	2	1	—	2	—	4	42	—	109	3	—	4	2	**District**
5	—	2	1	23	—	2	—	41	9	7	—	—	13	3	—	1	—	6	—	46	4	12	—	3	3	—	2	—	—	6	—	29	5	—	7	—	**of Columbia**
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	269	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	Florida
2	—	—	—	13	1	3	—	—	29	36	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	2	—	—	—	**Georgia**
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	2	—	38	1	2	—	—	12	—	2	—	320	16	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	9	2	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	8	1	—	4	—	Illinois
—	—	5	—	78	3	1	—	—	5	3	15	1	159	18	4	1	—	1	—	1	2	35	2	1	3	—	2	3	1	2	—	15	—	—	6	2	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	481	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
—	—	2	—	5	—	1	—	—	8	1	10	—	4	344	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	**Indiana**
—	—	5	—	8	3	1	—	—	1	—	8	3	30	1	181	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	Iowa
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	5	—	1	—	149	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	5	—	**Kentucky**
—	—	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	186	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Louisiana
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	325	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	8	—	18	—	—	—	—	**Maryland**
—	—	1	—	17	—	3	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	14	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	22	1	—	1	—	Massachussetts
1	—	—	—	28	1	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	67	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	12	—	54	—	—	1	1	
1	—	1	—	48	1	30	1	—	31	2	1	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	16	7	185	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	17	30	1	75	1	—	4	—	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	229	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	**Michigan**
—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	394	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	—	9	1	
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	267	—	—	18	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	22	—	—	Minnesota
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	**Mississippi**
—	—	6	34	7	4	—	—	—	2	—	12	—	6	—	—	118	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	215	—	1	—	—	—	20	2	—	—	—	6	Missouri
1	—	2	1	60	3	—	—	1	10	—	6	—	22	6	—	3	1	1	—	1	1	3	2	1	62	1	1	8	1	1	1	9	1	—	2	—	
1	—	3	—	40	20	2	—	—	3	—	21	27	14	—	9	9	1	1	1	—	—	2	1	1	10	4	30	3	—	1	4	5	—	3	2	1	**Nebraska**
—	1	—	1	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	173	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	—	77	—	—	—	—	New Jersey
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	292	—	32	—	—	—	—	
—	—	1	—	4	—	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	176	—	—	—	—	**New York**
—	—	2	—	19	—	10	—	1	14	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	40	—	458	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	311	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	12	237	—	1	—	North Carolina
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	1	—	446	—	**Ohio**
—	—	1	—	16	1	2	—	—	14	2	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	2	2	3	15	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	8	—	32	1	—	169	2	
—	—	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	194	Oklahoma
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	7	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	**Oregon**
1	—	—	—	22	—	2	12	1	14	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	39	—	35	1	—	1	—	Pennsylvania
—	—	—	—	17	—	12	6	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	16	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	63	—	96	1	—	2	—	
—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	8	—	—	3	—	
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	**South Carolina**
8	—	—	3	14	—	—	—	—	10	17	—	—	14	2	—	2	—	12	—	4	1	9	—	12	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	7	2	—	—	1	Tennessee
4	—	1	86	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	2	1	1	25	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
1	1	3	15	6	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	2	5	—	1	—	—	2	**Texas**
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	
—	—	5	—	10	1	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	20	—	—	—	—	Virginia
—	5	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	**Washington**
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	West Virginia
3	—	4	—	28	3	1	—	1	18	3	6	—	40	3	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	30	5	1	1	—	1	6	—	5	5	8	—	3	2	1	**Wisconsin**
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Puerto Rico
224	25	103	169	2279	161	240	27	64	566	310	137	43	339	416	201	144	344	247	26	469	361	785	292	176	323	31	219	65	28	836	52	1,782	264	39	684	216	**Total**

TABLE 10 (Cont.)

Dental School	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming	U.S. Possessions	Puerto Rico	Alberta	British Columbia	Manitoba	New Brunswick	Newfoundland	Nova Scotia	Ontario	Prince Edward Island	Quebec	Saskatchewan	Other Countries	Total
University of Alabama	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	213
University of the Pacific	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	391
University of California, San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	371
University of California, Los Angeles	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	360
University of Southern California	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	519
Loma Linda University	4	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	20	309
University of Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132
University of Connecticut	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	151
Georgetown University	1	76	4	2	—	2	3	2	1	40	4	—	2	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	568
Howard University	—	9	—	4	—	2	8	—	—	15	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	329
University of Florida	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	288
Emory University	2	6	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	120
Medical College of Georgia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	209
Loyola University	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	5	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	449
Northwestern University	3	4	—	—	1	1	2	3	—	1	4	—	9	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	415
Southern Illinois University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191
University of Illinois	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	487
Indiana University	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	396
University of Iowa	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	274
University of Kentucky	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	175
University of Louisville	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	220
Louisiana State University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	217
University of Maryland	—	18	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	405
Harvard University	—	7	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	97
Boston University	1	9	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	227
Tufts University	1	21	18	1	—	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	557
University of Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	254
University of Michigan	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	439
University of Minnesota	—	3	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	401
University of Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123
University of Missouri, Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	443
Washington University, St. Louis	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	6	1	—	8	2	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	11	253
Creighton University	1	4	—	—	5	—	1	47	1	1	14	—	5	12	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	318
University of Nebraska	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	218
Fairleigh Dickinson University	—	5	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	322
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	325
Columbia University	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	236
New York University	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	580
State University of New York, Stony Brook	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
State University of New York, Buffalo	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	7	330
University of North Carolina	—	14	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	300
Ohio State University	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	489
Case Western Reserve University	—	36	2	—	—	—	3	4	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	10	363
University of Oklahoma	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	22	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	237
Oral Roberts University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon Health Sciences University	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	247
Temple University	1	363	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	513
University of Pennsylvania	—	99	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	365
University of Pittsburgh	—	362	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	384
Medical University of South Carolina	—	—	1	157	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	183
Meharry Medical College	—	2	—	2	—	27	12	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	171
University of Tennessee	—	2	—	—	—	205	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	355
Baylor College of Dentistry	—	—	—	—	—	—	352	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	419
University of Texas, Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	378	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	394
University of Texas, San Antonio	—	—	—	—	—	—	380	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	392
Virginia Commonwealth University	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	276	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	358
University of Washington, Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	197
West Virginia University	—	23	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	112	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	158
Marquette University	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	9	—	205	—	5	47	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	14	476
University of Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	270
Total	220	1,105	37	174	28	244	1,170	161	7	374	263	121	309	28	5	411	1	7	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	1	317	18,673

TABLE 11

First Year Predoctoral Minority Enrollment in Dental Schools in the United States 1986-87

	PREDOCTORAL STUDENTS										
	Black		Hispanic		Amer. Ind.		Asian		Combined		
Dental School	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
University of Alabama	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	5
University of the Pacific	2	0	4	0	0	1	33	14	39	15	54
University of California, San Francisco	3	0	5	4	0	1	14	16	22	21	43
University of California, Los Angeles	0	0	4	2	0	0	22	12	26	14	40
University of Southern California	1	0	6	4	0	0	29	13	36	17	53
Loma Linda University	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	10	14	10	24
University of Colorado	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	7
University of Connecticut	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	3
Georgetown University	1	7	5	8	0	0	4	6	10	21	31
Howard University	39	30	3	0	0	0	2	9	44	39	83
University of Florida	3	4	8	8	0	0	3	1	14	13	27
Emory University @	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medical College of Georgia	6	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	11	3	14
Loyola University	3	1	5	2	0	0	4	1	12	4	16
Northwestern University	0	0	1	4	0	0	12	13	13	17	30
Southern Illinois University	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	5	2	7
University of Illinois	0	2	6	0	0	0	7	7	13	9	22
Indiana University	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	4	3	7
University of Iowa	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	1	6	3	9
University of Kentucky	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	5
University of Louisville	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	5
Louisiana State University	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	1	7
University of Maryland	1	7	1	2	0	0	7	2	9	11	20
Harvard University	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	6	7	13
Boston University	2	1	4	3	0	0	2	4	8	8	16
Tufts University	0	3	7	4	0	0	11	5	18	12	30
University of Detroit	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
University of Michigan	5	4	4	1	1	0	1	3	11	8	19
University of Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
University of Mississippi	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
University of Missouri, Kansas City	1	1	4	1	0	0	4	4	9	6	15
Washington University, St. Louis	5	0	2	1	0	0	6	3	13	4	17
Creighton University	0	1	4	0	0	0	10	3	14	4	18
University of Nebraska	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
Fairleigh Dickinson University	6	4	3	1	0	0	3	3	12	8	20
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	2	7
Columbia University	2	0	1	3	0	0	8	6	11	9	20
New York University	8	3	6	11	0	0	9	2	23	16	39
State University of New York, Stony Brook	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	7
State University of New York, Buffalo	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
University of North Carolina	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	6
Ohio State University	2	2	6	1	0	0	3	1	11	4	15
Case Western Reserve University	2	1	0	3	0	1	2	3	4	8	12
University of Oklahoma	2	1	0	0	2	0	5	4	9	5	14
Oral Roberts University @	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon Health Sciences University	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	6
Temple University	1	4	2	3	0	0	7	4	10	11	21
University of Pennsylvania	2	0	0	1	0	0	10	2	12	3	15
University of Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Medical University of South Carolina	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
Meharry Medical College	21	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	22	25	47
University of Tennessee	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	4
Baylor College of Dentistry	4	3	7	0	0	0	6	6	17	9	26
University of Texas, Houston	2	3	6	6	0	0	8	12	16	21	37
University of Texas, San Antonio	2	0	14	5	0	0	4	1	20	6	26
Virginia Commonwealth University	1	0	1	1	0	0	7	2	9	3	12
University of Washington, Seattle	0	2	2	0	1	0	4	1	7	3	10
West Virginia University	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3
Marquette University	4	7	19	5	0	1	9	1	32	14	46
University of Puerto Rico	0	0	25	35	0	0	0	0	25	35	60
Median by Sex	2	2	3	2	1	1	4	3			
Total by Sex	151	135	188	128	5	4	305	194	649	461	1,110
Total	286		316		9		499				

@ Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are not fully operational in that they are no longer accepting first-year students.

TABLE 12

First-Year Enrollment* in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1977-1986

Dental School	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
University of Alabama	72	78	71	72	68	53	55	56	57	54
University of the Pacific	139	137	137	138	135	143	142	141	148	129
University of California, San Francisco	89	108	108	108	109	101	97	97	87	88
University of California, Los Angeles	108	110	109	108	108	96	96	99	90	92
University of Southern California	141	152	150	139	142	127	130	126	119	127
Loma Linda University	93	92	97	93	93	95	86	73	79	67
University of Colorado	25	26	26	26	26	27	33	27	35	35
University of Connecticut	51	50	55	51	49	50	44	41	43	42
Georgetown University	147	151	149	154	155	153	157	147	141	134
Howard University	106	109	111	110	108	103	101	94	95	84
University of Florida	61	67	66	66	80	81	78	76	75	74
Emory University	106	106	106	106	97	86	81	90	**	**
Medical College of Georgia	61	62	64	62	56	51	54	51	57	54
Loyola University	137	148	147	150	148	150	149	121	143	78
Northwestern University	105	115	119	120	115	115	111	109	100	104
Southern Illinois University	48	53	53	54	52	53	50	50	51	49
University of Illinois	133	165	165	165	136	136	136	133	135	134
Indiana University	130	129	129	132	116	114	118	116	112	87
University of Iowa	97	96	96	94	87	81	73	76	79	74
University of Kentucky	60	60	60	60	58	47	47	46	46	52
University of Louisville	89	87	85	86	77	66	61	60	54	62
Louisiana State University	101	101	101	101	97	75	62	61	60	57
University of Maryland	136	138	140	136	113	115	112	113	103	91
Harvard University	20	20	21	20	22	24	20	27	21	23
Boston University	41	44	44	52	62	93	72	64	60	48
Tufts University	162	160	156	154	155	158	148	131	129	129
University of Detroit	86	86	86	86	86	72	69	63	62	55
University of Michigan	153	151	159	149	150	135	126	121	113	96
University of Minnesota	150	149	150	150	148	134	106	107	104	105
University of Mississippi	35	45	52	48	51	46	39	32	33	27
University of Missouri, Kansas City	159	160	161	160	159	120	120	119	107	103
Washington University, St. Louis	85	86	87	85	84	82	73	62	64	53
Creighton University	77	77	77	78	78	81	81	82	75	77
University of Nebraska	66	64	66	66	67	56	56	56	56	56
Fairleigh Dickinson University	83	84	84	95	83	83	85	97	74	75
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	82	92	92	93	98	98	89	85	92	85
Columbia University	64	61	62	60	60	62	62	62	56	69
New York University	201	408	212	212	171	143	144	148	144	156
State University of New York, Stony Brook	24	27	27	28	28	27	28	27	27	26
State University of New York, Buffalo	87	90	87	89	88	89	88	85	85	80
University of North Carolina	83	83	82	86	85	82	82	77	80	77
Ohio State University	199	210	210	160	163	163	161	129	122	124
Case Western Reserve University	106	100	101	100	104	103	102	89	95	90
University of Oklahoma	72	72	74	74	71	71	72	62	55	53
Oral Roberts University	—	25	24	20	31	26	20	20	**	**
Oregon Health Science University	83	86	82	80	76	65	66	64	65	65
Temple University	151	156	156	150	131	137	140	133	141	103
University of Pennsylvania	161	161	163	166	163	125	109	88	91	87
University of Pittsburgh	137	108	109	109	109	113	99	96	98	96
Medical University of South Carolina	56	56	56	57	55	52	49	48	49	52
Meharry Medical College	58	50	52	54	54	49	53	51	56	48
University of Tennessee	156	159	162	130	133	101	90	90	93	89
Baylor College of Dentistry	129	139	141	141	140	119	119	121	110	98
University of Texas, Houston	124	124	124	122	123	122	108	109	95	93
University of Texas, San Antonio	151	151	152	152	148	128	123	108	104	98
Virginia Commonwealth University	110	111	111	113	113	106	94	94	91	91
University of Washington, Seattle	105	100	100	101	86	60	52	51	54	52
West Virginia University	62	63	63	64	52	52	50	39	39	39
Marquette University	137	137	137	137	137	138	139	143	128	106
University of Puerto Rico	64	66	66	66	66	65	67	64	66	60
Total	5,954	6,301	6,132	6,030	5,855	5,498	5,274	5,047	4,843	4,554
University of Saskatchewan	21	24	25	25	23	21	21	21	21	21
University of Alberta	51	50	50	50	51	51	50	52	49	50
University of British Columbia	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	N/AV	40
University of Manitoba	33	33	33	25	28	26	30	30	31	26
Dalhousie University	25	24	24	24	32	40	41	41	40	40
University of Toronto	127	128	128	128	120	120	104	104	104	105
University of Western Ontario	56	56	56	56	56	56	55	40	40	40
McGill University	39	38	39	39	40	40	40	40	40	40
Université de Montréal	86	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
Université of Laval	24	25	24	24	36	35	N/AV	39	41	51
Total, Canada	502	503	504	496	511	514	466	492	451	498

N/AV - Not Available

* Includes repeating students

** Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are not fully operational as they are no longer accepting first-year students.

TABLE 13

Dental School Graduates, United States and Canada, 1986

Dental School	White		Black		Hispanic		Amer. Ind.		Asian		Combined		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
University of Alabama	37	10	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	40	10	50
University of the Pacific	69	16	1	—	2	3	—	—	28	15	100	34	134
University of California, San Francisco	35	7	5	2	5	6	—	—	20	9	65	24	89
University of California, Los Angeles	32	13	—	—	14	3	1	—	17	4	64	20	84
University of Southern California	75	12	—	—	7	2	—	—	35	12	117	26	143
Loma Linda University	67	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	15	4	83	16	99
University of Colorado	13	5	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	14	7	21
University of Connecticut	26	11	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	28	12	40
Georgetown University	109	24	—	2	3	1	1	—	5	1	118	28	146
Howard University	9	—	36	25	1	—	—	—	7	2	53	27	80
University of Florida	58	6	3	—	5	2	—	—	3	1	69	9	78
Emory University	66	13	2	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	71	14	85
Medical College of Georgia	37	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	40	7	47
Loyola University	95	33	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	2	100	36	136
Northwestern University	63	14	—	1	3	—	2	—	14	4	82	19	101
Southern Illinois University	29	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	34	11	45
University of Illinois	76	26	3	3	4	2	—	—	3	—	86	31	117
Indiana University	77	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	82	14	96
University of Iowa	56	22	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	57	24	81
University of Kentucky	20	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21	17	38
University of Louisville	47	15	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	16	65
Louisiana State University	46	11	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	12	59
University of Maryland	60	19	5	6	3	2	—	—	8	5	76	32	108
Harvard University	10	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	13	4	17
Boston University	37	18	—	1	1	1	—	—	5	1	43	21	64
Tufts University	102	29	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	106	33	139
University of Detroit	53	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	55	18	73
University of Michigan	91	29	3	4	—	—	—	—	1	3	95	36	131
University of Minnesota	95	26	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	97	26	123
University of Mississippi	32	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	34	7	41
University of Missouri, Kansas City	92	9	4	1	2	—	—	—	3	2	101	12	113
Washington University, St. Louis	42	14	—	—	2	—	—	—	11	3	55	17	72
Creighton University	57	7	—	—	1	1	—	—	4	1	62	9	71
University of Nebraska	43	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	6	49
Fairleigh Dickinson University	41	15	2	3	1	1	2	—	2	1	48	20	68
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	45	17	2	—	7	7	—	—	5	1	59	25	84
Columbia University	40	8	—	1	2	—	—	—	4	1	46	10	56
New York University	88	21	4	2	3	—	—	—	6	—	101	23	124
State University of New York, Stony Brook	14	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	15	11	26
State University of New York, Buffalo	68	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	71	11	82
University of North Carolina	58	10	1	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	61	12	73
Ohio State University	115	21	2	1	1	—	—	—	4	3	122	25	147
Case Western Reserve University	70	26	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	74	26	100
University of Oklahoma	50	8	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	51	11	62
Oral Roberts University	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	3	18
Oregon Health Sciences University	44	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	48	13	61
Temple University	93	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	96	17	113
University of Pennsylvania	81	28	1	—	1	1	—	—	4	5	87	34	121
University of Pittsburgh	80	17	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	84	20	104
Medical University of South Carolina	45	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	10	55
Meharry Medical College	1	—	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	11	29
University of Tennessee	73	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	75	12	87
Baylor College of Dentistry	87	21	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	2	91	24	115
University of Texas, Houston	66	18	4	3	3	3	—	—	12	6	85	30	115
University of Texas, San Antonio	69	15	1	—	13	4	—	—	—	3	83	22	105
Virginia Commonwealth University	68	22	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	3	70	28	98
University of Washington, Seattle	36	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	40	8	48
West Virginia University	32	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	33	11	44
Marquette University	95	19	—	1	3	2	—	—	7	2	105	24	129
University of Puerto Rico	—	—	—	—	40	18	—	—	—	—	40	18	58
Median by Sex	57	14	2	1	2	2	1	1	4	2			
Total by Sex	3,330	832	119	76	141	67	9	1	264	118	3,863	1094	4,957
Total, United States	4,162		195		208		10		382				
University of Saskatchewan *											13	9	22
University of Alberta											37	10	47
University of British Columbia											20	12	32
University of Manitoba											19	5	24
Dalhousie University											7	2	9
University of Toronto											N/AV	N/AV	113
University of Western Ontario											45	10	55
McGill University											32	6	38
Université de Montréal											44	37	81
Université of Laval											30	7	37
Total by Sex											247	98	458

N/AV - Not Available

* Most Canadian Schools did not provide a breakdown of numbers of graduates by ethnic category.

TABLE 14

First-Year Tuition and Annual Related Educational Expenses in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986-87

	First-Year Tuition			Other Educational Costs +			
Dental School	Resident	Non-Resident	General Fees First Year	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year
University of Alabama	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 792	$4,357	$3,819	$2,249	$1,811
University of the Pacific @ @	22,728	22,728	437	6,734	1,729	N/AP	1,066
University of California, San Francisco	—	3,816	1,438	5,800	5,438	3,038	2,238
University of California, Los Angeles	—	3,816	1,346	5,146	8,727	4,864	5,516
University of Southern California	17,508	17,508	236	3,650	3,886	661	495
Loma Linda University	12,090	12,090	135	4,602	3,660	1,520	540
University of Colorado	5,184	15,552	306	3,144	2,626	1,129	980
University of Connecticut	4,000	8,900	1,900	1,425	4,125	2,465	3,515
Georgetown University	15,000	15,000	—	4,073	3,306	1,403	828
Howard University	5,100	5,100	289	5,150	3,464	934	659
University of Florida	3,684	8,798	—	2,400	3,560	1,470	675
Emory University @	—	—	—	—	—	1,050	100
Medical College of Georgia	3,315	9,942	186	5,855	4,202	1,312	1,195
Loyola University	11,270	11,270	—	3,889	3,057	558	160
Northwestern University	15,300	15,300	—	2,645	2,715	1,515	1,235
Southern Illinois University	2,058	6,174	242	3,823	2,291	550	369
University of Illinois	3,027	9,081	669	4,238	3,357	2,337	912
Indiana University	4,000	8,400	—	2,259	2,845	1,237	520
University of Iowa	3,156	7,874	—	3,550	2,715	1,715	75
University of Kentucky	3,194	10,414	77	2,893	3,150	1,415	782
University of Louisville	3,330	10,550	—	3,640	2,855	1,135	485
Louisiana State University	3,200	4,600	—	6,306	4,366	2,039	1,030
University of Maryland	4,758	10,916	172	3,794	3,441	1,668	860
Harvard University	14,100	14,100	—	2,055	4,594	3,882	1,808
Boston University	18,200	18,200	—	2,141	4,930	950	400
Tufts University	15,720	15,720	1,050	4,400	2,963	1,235	1,185
University of Detroit	10,500	10,500	199	4,980	3,229	634	474
University of Michigan	6,328	11,788	51	2,548	2,121	1,869	681
University of Minnesota	5,029	5,029	286	1,741	2,285	1,285	1,237
University of Mississippi	4,000	10,000	127	2,952	2,359	1,899	2,077
University of Missouri, Kansas City	5,006	7,940	122	3,675	2,372	339	545
Washington University, St. Louis	16,005	16,005	69	4,288	2,021	1,188	988
Creighton University	10,544	10,544	—	2,281	3,366	330	286
University of Nebraska	3,987	8,779	249	2,456	2,705	2,705	2,668
Fairleigh Dickinson University	13,940	15,440	179	3,320	4,680	1,130	595
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	8,000	10,500	250	2,936	1,236	534	534
Columbia University	14,082	14,082	60	2,632	2,732	2,432	2,332
New York University	16,466	16,466	—	6,390	4,785	575	125
State University of New York, Stony Brook	5,550	8,300	115	1,772	1,662	1,437	1,937
State University of New York, Buffalo	5,550	8,850	95	1,997	2,632	1,323	1,050
University of North Carolina	1,438	6,258	671	4,767	3,571	1,003	699
Ohio State University	3,606	10,710	—	5,175	1,795	1,848	885
Case Western Reserve University	13,000	13,200	136	4,214	3,786	842	442
University of Oklahoma	2,572	6,667	122	5,003	3,647	1,284	1,072
Oral Roberts University @	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon Health Sciences University	3,054	7,245	230	4,224	4,258	1,241	695
Temple University	9,192	14,838	55	4,773	3,273	786	175
University of Pennsylvania	17,710	17,710	544	5,825	3,369	2,189	1,719
University of Pittsburgh	10,900	16,450	12	5,368	2,608	420	688
Medical University of South Carolina	2,875	5,750	—	2,805	2,789	280	170
Meharry Medical College	10,500	10,500	770	2,496	8,588	2,521	2,104
University of Tennessee	3,513	6,660	75	3,810	4,388	1,113	628
Baylor College of Dentistry	1,600	6,400	40	4,185	6,362	365	162
University of Texas, Houston	1,600	6,400	54	4,209	2,430	1,875	1,285
University of Texas, San Antonio	1,600	6,400	227	4,665	3,570	496	263
Virginia Commonwealth University	4,700	9,500	412	2,972	3,300	1,289	712
University of Washington, Seattle	3,753	9,525	—	4,178	4,584	1,669	1,941
West Virginia University	2,225	5,600	490	7,690	2,170	595	430
Marquette University	10,150	15,160	—	4,806	4,754	1,434	50
University of Puerto Rico	2,500	8,000	60	4,187	3,562	227	197
Mean*	$7,557	$10,449	$ 357	$3,918	$3,496	$1,401	$1,004
STD Deviation	5,591	4,328	417	1,374	1,399	877	937
University of Saskatchewan	1,590	N/AP	60	3,758	2,218	1,968	968
University of Alberta	1,318	—	111	4,297	4,179	864	449
University of British Columbia	2,288	N/AP	111	2,310	2,286	1,751	1,293
University of Manitoba	1,795	1,795	54	3,890	5,644	945	254
Dalhousie University	2,148	3,648	—	3,302	3,643	1,048	620
University of Toronto	1,607	7,769	109	3,354	2,947	1,212	883
University of Western Ontario	1,608	7,063	158	4,600	4,353	1,658	428
McGill University	570	5,800	302	2,575	3,402	1,927	1,177
Universite de Montreal	640	N/AV	—	3,770	3,555	2,220	200
University of Laval	696	N/AP	—	3,650	4,050	1,750	850
Mean*	$1,426	$5,215	$129	$3,550	$3,627	$1,534	$ 712
STD Deviation	613	2,471	83	704	1,020	478	379

N/AV - Not Available

N/AP - Not Applicable

+ Includes instruments, textbooks and other fees exclusive of living costs. 1st year does not include general fees.

* Mean of non-zero entries.

@ Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are not fully operational in that they are no longer accepting first-year students.

@ @ University of the Pacific has a three year program.

TABLE 15

Financial Assistance Awarded to Predoctoral Dental Students in the United States, 1985-86

		Financial Assistance as Determined by Needs Analysis				
Dental School	Number + of Applications For Financial Assistance	Number of Applicants Whose Needs Determined by Needs Analysis	Total Amount Requested (Thousands)	Number* of Applicants Who Received Financial Assistance	Percent of Students Enrolled Who Received Assistance	Total Amount Awarded (Thousands)
University of Alabama	140	103	$ 694	140	63.06	$1,051
University of the Pacific	303	303	3,540	303	74.81	3,482
University of California, San Francisco	249	249	1,685	205	53.10	2,596
University of California, Los Angeles	263	200	1,718	174	48.33	956
University of Southern California	450	450	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
Loma Linda University	276	159	3,104	159	49.22	2,314
University of Colorado	78	76	304	34	28.09	193
University of Connecticut	118	72	834	72	45.28	675
Georgetown University	495	495	0	495	84.32	6,488
Howard University	214	168	2,151	194	56.27	796
University of Florida	217	197	2,363	197	65.44	1,452
Emory University @	200	184	N/AV	184	88.03	2,139
Medical College of Georgia	156	156	1,260	154	74.39	1,184
Loyola University	400	273	3,212	245	45.70	2,949
Northwestern University	N/AV	291	4,851	291	68.30	4,851
Southern Illinois University	168	95	556	95	49.47	487
University of Illinois	681	268	1,231	168	34.00	882
Indiana University	339	204	1,359	123	29.21	419
University of Iowa	N/AV	124	N/AV	124	42.61	457
University of Kentucky	144	94	928	90	52.32	729
University of Louisville	185	176	1,733	172	72.57	1,272
Louisiana State University	193	193	2,040	193	84.27	1,345
University of Maryland	420	266	3,011	231	53.59	3,011
Harvard University	72	70	1,237	69	71.13	953
Boston University	189	134	2,957	108	45.00	2,495
Tufts University	470	460	8,171	460	81.99	7,224
University of Detroit	230	201	2,368	186	67.88	2,684
University of Michigan	313	313	2,257	233	48.24	2,257
University of Minnesota	340	328	3,042	325	77.01	2,179
University of Mississippi	122	65	676	65	46.42	485
University of Missouri, Kansas City	413	400	4,108	343	75.21	3,678
Washington University, St. Louis	216	216	5,314	216	83.07	4,758
Creighton University	170	165	1,763	165	53.57	2,007
University of Nebraska	187	106	982	104	48.59	1,124
Fairleigh Dickinson University	276	276	4,490	268	84.01	3,621
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	224	224	2,420	224	65.11	1,844
Columbia University	197	170	3,475	197	87.55	2,412
New York University	478	385	6,669	378	68.97	6,435
State University of New York, Stony Brook	88	88	1,838	88	87.12	1,838
State University of New York, Buffalo	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
University of North Carolina	195	144	1,007	121	40.06	1,016
Ohio State University	465	285	2,735	406	76.74	3,466
Case Western Reserve University	291	268	4,199	281	75.13	3,991
University of Oklahoma	187	92	N/AV	92	35.93	1,093
Oral Roberts University @	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP
Oregon Health Sciences University	208	158	1,296	202	80.80	1,652
Temple University	458	280	2,899	250	46.38	630
University of Pennsylvania	368	245	4,089	245	60.79	4,089
University of Pittsburgh	286	191	N/AV	191	47.51	411
Medical University of South Carolina	134	134	1,480	133	68.55	1,153
Meharry Medical College	194	120	3,458	74	40.21	N/AV
University of Tennessee	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	246	67.21	2,052
Baylor College of Dentistry	270	145	945	145	31.52	1,144
University of Texas, Houston	267	166	1,993	166	39.61	1,867
University of Texas, San Antonio	321	314	2,934	314	75.11	2,413
Virginia Commonwealth University	309	309	2,030	297	80.70	2,575
University of Washington, Seattle	172	145	1,304	124	62.31	1,169
West Virginia University	123	120	734	112	65.49	734
Marquette University	429	324	5,940	324	61.95	7,004
University of Puerto Rico	267	267	1,256	267	100.37	1,256
Mean	265.7	212.4	$2,483.14	201.1	61.6	$2,200.66
STD Deviation	126.40	103.32	1,658.49	100.07		1,721.37

N/AV - Not Available

N/AP - Not Applicable

* Some schools have reported monies awarded to students who did not have to meet standard needs test.

+ Some schools reported only students who received aid.

@ Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are not fully operational in that they are no longer accepting first-year students.

TABLE 16

Basic Sciences Instruction in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986-87

	Basic Sciences Instruction Provided Through			
Dental School	Dental School Only	Medical School Only	Shared Dental-Medical School	Independent Division
University of Alabama	—	—	X	—
University of the Pacific	X	—	—	—
University of California, San Francisco	—	—	X	—
University of California, Los Angeles	—	—	X	—
University of Southern California	X	—	—	—
Loma Linda University	—	X	—	—
University of Colorado	—	—	X	—
University of Connecticut	—	—	X	—
Georgetown University	—	—	X	—
Howard University	—	X	—	—
University of Florida	—	—	X	—
Emory University @	—	—	X	—
Medical College of Georgia	X	—	—	—
Loyola University	X	—	—	—
Northwestern University	—	—	X	—
Southern Illinois University	X	—	—	—
University of Illinois	—	—	X	—
Indiana University	—	—	X	—
University of Iowa	—	X	—	—
University of Kentucky	—	—	X	—
University of Louisville	—	—	X	—
Louisiana State University	—	—	—	X
University of Maryland	X	—	—	—
Harvard University	—	X	—	—
Boston University	—	X	—	—
Tufts University	—	—	X	—
University of Detroit	X	—	—	—
University of Michigan	—	—	X	—
University of Minnesota	—	—	X	—
University of Mississippi	—	—	X	—
University of Missouri, Kansas City	—	—	—	X
Washington University, St. Louis	X	—	—	—
Creighton University	—	—	X	—
University of Nebraska	X	—	—	—
Fairleigh Dickinson University	X	—	—	—
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	—	—	X	—
Columbia University	—	X	—	—
New York University	X	—	—	—
State University of New York, Stony Brook	—	X	—	—
State University of New York, Buffalo	—	X	—	—
University of North Carolina	—	X	—	—
Ohio State University	—	—	X	—
Case Western Reserve University	—	—	X	—
University of Oklahoma	—	—	X	—
Oral Roberts University @	—	—	—	—
Oregon Health Sciences University	X	—	—	—
Temple University	—	X	—	—
University of Pennsylvania	—	—	X	—
University of Pittsburgh	X	—	—	—
Medical University of South Carolina	—	—	X	—
Meharry Medical College	—	—	X	—
University of Tennessee	—	X	—	—
Baylor College of Dentistry	X	—	—	—
University of Texas, Houston	X	—	—	—
University of Texas, San Antonio	—	—	X	—
Virginia Commonwealth University	—	—	—	X
University of Washington, Seattle	—	—	X	—
West Virginia University	—	—	X	—
Marquette University	X	—	—	—
University of Puerto Rico	—	—	X	—
Total, United States	16	11	29	3
University of Saskatchewan	—	—	X	—
University of Alberta	—	—	X	—
University of British Columbia	—	—	X	—
University of Manitoba	—	—	X	—
Dalhousie University	—	—	X	—
University of Toronto	—	—	X	—
University of Western Ontario	—	—	X	—
McGill University	—	—	X	—
Université de Montréal	—	—	X	—
Université of Laval	—	—	X	—
Total, Canada			10	

@ Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are not fully operational in that they are no longer accepting first-year students.

TABLE 17

Patient Care in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada During the Recent Year*

Dental School	NUMBER OF PATIENT VISITS On-Campus Clinics	Extramural Facilities	Total	NUMBER OF PATIENTS SCREENED On-Campus Clinics	Extramural Facilities	Total
University of Alabama	155,853	873	156,726	8,311	N/AP	8,311
University of the Pacific	115,000	45,000	160,000	2,800	1,300	4,100
University of California, San Francisco	49,032	9,543	58,575	3,512	813	4,325
University of California, Los Angeles	55,658	10,576	66,234	3,193	936	4,129
University of Southern California	189,700	11,000	200,700	15,000	3,350	18,350
Loma Linda University	65,000	1,600	66,600	6,600	200	6,800
University of Colorado	17,893	1,850	19,743	1,590	1,850	3,440
University of Connecticut	22,668	1,311	23,979	1,643	384	2,027
Georgetown University	202,000	14,000	216,000	7,627	12,000	19,627
Howard University	81,908	6,300	88,208	4,377	1,850	6,227
University of Florida	62,795	4,806	67,601	2,761	1,617	4,378
Emory University @	55,000	2,500	57,500	3,211	—	3,211
Medical College of Georgia	40,000	—	40,000	3,529	—	3,529
Loyola University	111,559	—	111,559	7,505	—	7,505
Northwestern University	148,000	14,200	162,200	5,188	1,150	6,338
Southern Illinois University	32,553	4,213	36,766	1,550	652	2,202
University of Illinois	150,000	5,000	155,000	4,725	200	4,925
Indiana University	70,013	N/AP	70,013	4,402	N/AP	4,402
University of Iowa	54,835	18,456	73,291	6,188	4,500	10,688
University of Kentucky	29,900	11,500	41,400	1,788	165	1,953
University of Louisville	66,352	6,000	72,352	3,751	—	3,751
Louisiana State University	53,900	11,540	65,440	3,381	2,973	6,354
University of Maryland	90,656	N/AP	90,656	4,502	—	4,502
Harvard University	10,895	10,000	20,895	2,450	2,500	4,950
Boston University	17,367	8,700	26,067	2,219	5,220	7,439
Tufts University	69,520	N/AV	69,520	4,228	N/AV	4,228
University of Detroit	40,000	10,708	50,708	3,700	1,654	5,354
University of Michigan	74,988	1,727	76,715	4,388	817	5,205
University of Minnesota	70,350	—	70,350	3,769	—	3,769
University of Mississippi	29,017	50	29,067	1,573	400	1,973
University of Missouri, Kansas City	106,500	15,350	121,850	5,760	1,900	7,660
Washington University, St. Louis	44,896	—	44,896	2,725	—	2,725
Creighton University	44,206	N/AP	44,206	5,754	N/AP	5,754
University of Nebraska	38,113	3,224	41,337	3,376	2,478	5,854
Fairleigh Dickinson University	48,399	3,023	51,422	3,124	772	3,896
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	44,259	710	44,969	3,713	118	3,831
Columbia University	50,000	N/AV	50,000	4,320	N/AV	4,320
New York University	125,500	9,700	135,200	16,400	7,350	23,750
State University of New York, Stony Brook	22,902	N/AP	22,902	1,435	N/AP	1,435
State University of New York, Buffalo	43,000	31,000	74,000	4,000	2,600	6,600
University of North Carolina	49,405	N/AV	49,405	3,190	N/AV	3,190
Ohio State University	63,565	2,421	65,986	9,732	N/AP	9,732
Case Western Reserve University	100,000	—	100,000	3,200	—	3,200
University of Oklahoma	44,772	23,425	71,197	2,936	5,177	8,113
Oral Roberts University @	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP
Oregon Health Sciences University	44,000	900	44,900	3,600	100	3,700
Temple University	128,982	—	128,982	11,371	—	11,371
University of Pennsylvania	125,400	32,200	157,600	4,800	14,800	19,600
University of Pittsburgh	108,033	4,500	112,533	4,817	775	5,592
Medical University of South Carolina	30,312	6,829	37,141	1,442	956	2,398
Meharry Medical College	8,964	2,610	11,574	2,394	1,488	3,882
University of Tennessee	52,156	6,106	58,262	4,092	56	4,148
Baylor College of Dentistry	145,000	4,500	149,500	20,000	3,600	23,600
University of Texas, Houston	54,291	9,468	63,759	9,911	2,219	12,130
University of Texas, San Antonio	84,626	4,941	89,567	6,510	N/AP	6,510
Virginia Commonwealth University	52,615	15,000	67,615	4,558	4,000	8,558
University of Washington, Seattle	38,121	N/AP	38,121	1,600	—	1,600
West Virginia University	34,334	1,232	35,566	2,254	340	2,594
Marquette University	65,325	10,262	75,587	4,003	1,150	5,153
University of Puerto Rico	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	3,340	1,764	5,104
Total, United States	4,033,088	398,854	4,431,942	283,818	96,174	379,992
University of Saskatchewan	12,500	N/AP	12,500	356	N/AP	356
University of Alberta	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
University of British Columbia	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
University of Manitoba	6,800	2,050	8,850	2,110	750	2,860
Dalhousie University	30,009	1,085	31,094	872	—	872
University of Toronto	45,000	—	45,000	5,100	—	5,100
University of Western Ontario	28,000	—	28,000	3,200	—	3,200
McGill University	—	23,698	23,698	—	4,003	4,003
Université de Montréal	27,346	N/AP	27,346	1,411	N/AP	1,411
Université of Laval	13,250	N/AP	13,250	1,100	N/AP	1,100
Total, Canada	162,905	26,833	189,738	14,149	4,753	18,902

N/AV - Not Available

N/AP - Not Applicable

* Each school specified a 12-month period. Patient care provided by predoctoral students.

@ Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are not fully operational in that they are no longer accepting first-year students.

TABLE 18

Advanced Education Programs Conducted in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, December 1986

Dental School	ADVANCED EDUCATION SPECIALTY PROGRAMS CONDUCTED IN THE DENTAL SCHOOLS									
	Endodontics	Oral Pathology	Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	Orthodontics	Pediatric Dentistry	Periodontics	Prosthodontics	Dental Public Health	G.P.R.*	G.D.+
University of Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
University of the Pacific	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of California, San Francisco	—	—	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
University of California, Los Angeles **	—	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	—
University of Southern California	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	—
Loma Linda University	X	—	X	X	—	X	—	—	—	—
University of Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	—
University of Connecticut	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	X	—
Georgetown University	—	X	X	X	—	—	X	—	X	—
Howard University	—	—	X	X	X	—	—	—	X	—
University of Florida	—	—	X	X	X	X	—	X	X	X
Emory University	—	X	X	X	—	X	X	—	X	X
Medical College of Georgia	X	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	—
Loyola University	X	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	—
Northwestern University	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	—
Southern Illinois University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	—
University of Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	—
Indiana University	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	—
University of Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
University of Kentucky	—	—	X	X	X	X	—	—	X	—
University of Louisville	X	—	X	X	—	—	X	—	X	—
Louisiana State University	X	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	X
University of Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	X
Harvard University	—	X	—	X	—	X	X	X	—	—
Boston University	X	—	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	—
Tufts University	X	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	—
University of Detroit	X	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	X	—
University of Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	—
University of Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	X
University of Mississippi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	—
University of Missouri, Kansas City	—	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	X
Washington University, St. Louis	—	—	X	X	—	—	—	—	—	—
Creighton University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X
University of Nebraska	X	—	X	X	X	X	—	—	X	—
Fairleigh Dickinson University	—	—	—	X	—	X	X	—	—	—
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	X	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	—
Columbia University	X	—	—	X	X	X	X	—	—	—
New York University	X	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	X
State University of New York, Stony Brook	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State University of New York, Buffalo	X	X	X	X	—	X	X	—	X	X
University of North Carolina	X	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	—
Ohio State University	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	X
Case Western Reserve University	—	—	X	X	X	X	—	—	—	—
University of Oklahoma	—	—	—	X	—	X	—	—	—	—
Oral Roberts University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon Health Science University	X	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	X	—
Temple University	X	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	—
University of Pennsylvania ***	X	—	X	X	—	X	—	—	X	X
University of Pittsburgh	X	—	—	X	X	X	X	—	—	—
Medical University of South Carolina	—	—	X	—	X	X	—	—	—	—
Meharry Medical College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	X	—
University of Tennessee	—	—	X	X	X	X	—	—	—	—
Baylor College of Dentistry	X	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	—
University of Texas, Houston	X	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	—
University of Texas, San Antonio	X	—	—	—	X	X	X	—	X	X
Virginia Commonwealth University	X	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	X	—
University of Washington, Seattle	X	—	X	X	—	X	X	—	—	—
West Virginia University	X	—	X	X	—	—	—	—	X	—
Marquette University	X	—	—	X	—	—	X	—	—	—
University of Puerto Rico	—	—	X	—	X	—	—	—	—	—
Total, United States	36	16	44	50	38	44	36	6	34	15
University of Saskatchewan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Alberta	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of British Columbia	—	—	—	—	—	X	—	—	—	—
University of Manitoba	—	—	X	X	—	X	—	—	—	—
Dalhousie University	—	—	X	—	—	X	—	—	—	—
University of Toronto	—	X	X	X	X	X	—	—	—	—
University of Western Ontario	—	X	—	X	—	—	—	—	—	—
McGill University	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Université de Montréal	—	—	—	X	X	—	—	—	—	—
Université of Laval	—	—	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Canada	0	2	5	5	2	4	0	0	0	0

* G.P.R. — General Practice Residency

+ G.D. — General Dentistry

** University of California, Los Angeles has a combined program in Orthodontics-Pediatric Dentristry.

*** University of Pennsylvania has a combined program in Periodontics-Orthodontics.

TABLE 19

Full- and Part-Time Faculty Positions in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1986

Dental School	FACULTY POSITIONS IN BIOMEDICAL DEPARTMENTS			FACULTY POSITIONS IN CLINICAL DEPARTMENTS			
					Part Time		
	Full-Time *	Part-Time *	Type of Faculty +	Full-Time	Number	F.T.E. +	Total F.T.E. #
University of Alabama	179	3	S	87	56	6.7	93.7
University of the Pacific	10	10	D	44	167	35.3	79.3
University of California, San Francisco	9	2	S	72	122	47.7	119.7
University of California, Los Angeles	8	3	S	75	239	38.7	113.7
University of Southern California	25	14	D	49	545	78.3	127.3
Loma Linda University	27	2	M	66	89	12.0	78.0
University of Colorado	1	7	S	31	224	12.0	43.0
University of Connecticut	75	5	S	51	20	7.0	58.0
Georgetown University	142	88	S	67	232	24.3	91.3
Howard University	83	7	M	101	52	9.7	110.7
University of Florida	11	—	S	78	23	4.0	82.0
Emory University @	2	—	S	35	118	15.8	50.8
Medical College of Georgia	14	—	D	63	32	6.1	69.1
Loyola University	20	28	D	45	208	34.0	79.0
Northwestern University	28	21	S	58	148	24.4	82.4
Southern Illinois University	9	—	D	34	37	11.5	45.5
University of Illinois	18	12	S	51	144	55.2	106.2
Indiana University	2	6	S	102	116	25.8	127.8
University of Iowa	9	1	M	83	60	12.5	95.5
University of Kentucky	8	2	S	49	40	7.0	56.0
University of Louisville	—	—	S	63	58	17.5	80.5
Louisiana State University	51	1	I	82	78	16.5	98.5
University of Maryland	30	3	D	87	86	23.0	110.0
Harvard University	1	5	M	74	215	26.4	100.4
Boston University	86	39	M	55	137	31.9	86.9
Tufts University	31	7	S	40	373	88.7	128.7
University of Detroit	11	7	D	36	99	21.0	57.0
University of Michigan	5	1	S	81	126	55.2	136.2
University of Minnesota	17	3	S	73	267	51.7	124.7
University of Mississippi	73	5	S	34	71	6.8	40.8
University of Missouri, Kansas City	—	—	I	88	99	9.4	97.4
Washington University, St. Louis	11	9	D	30	94	13.8	43.8
Creighton University	20	11	S	52	70	10.9	62.9
University of Nebraska	10	7	D	50	67	14.0	64.0
Fairleigh Dickinson University	18	12	D	34	186	36.6	70.6
U. of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey	78	3	S	71	103	29.7	100.7
Columbia University	2	—	M	36	56	21.0	57.0
New York University	23	24	D	81	462	82.5	163.5
State University of New York, Stony Brook	50	1	M	32	28	7.9	39.9
State University of New York, Buffalo	2	—	M	73	67	18.0	91.0
University of North Carolina	46	1	M	95	25	8.4	103.4
Ohio State University	23	—	S	108	144	40.5	148.5
Case Western Reserve University	7	3	S	32	141	25.9	57.9
University of Oklahoma	48	12	S	45	64	12.7	57.7
Oral Roberts University @	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon Health Sciences University	16	3	D	45	81	22.3	67.3
Temple University	24	1	M	74	80	22.2	96.2
University of Pennsylvania	36	16	S	46	304	47.4	93.4
University of Pittsburgh	16	—	D	65	101	28.6	93.6
Medical University of South Carolina	58	2	S	42	33	6.4	48.4
Meharry Medical College	—	51	S	32	23	5.3	37.3
University of Tennessee	1	2	M	54	53	12.9	66.9
Baylor College of Dentistry	27	11	D	68	80	16.9	84.9
University of Texas, Houston	32	9	D	87	73	22.6	109.6
University of Texas, San Antonio	133	11	S	129	75	25.0	154.0
Virginia Commonwealth University	38	—	I	69	115	14.8	83.8
University of Washington, Seattle	2	—	S	62	30	15.6	77.6
West Virginia University	34	4	S	55	77	11.7	66.7
Marquette University	19	3	D	48	141	27.9	75.9
University of Puerto Rico	35	9	S	59	88	20.9	79.9
Total, United States	1,795	467		3,628	7,142	1,438.5	5,066.5
University of Saskatchewan	2	1	S	22	42	4.7	26.7
University of Alberta	9	—	S	24	95	2.2	26.2
University of British Columbia	12	—	S	30	4	3.2	33.2
University of Manitoba	8	2	S	32	62	10.3	42.3
Dalhousie University	29	15	S	33	69	11.4	44.4
University of Toronto	14	23	S	41	282	42.9	83.9
University of Western Ontario	7	—	S	34	12	0.0	34.0
McGill University	2	3	S	19	132	16.9	35.9
Université de Montréal	7	—	S	36	4	2.0	38.0
Université Laval	6	—	S	36	3	1.0	37.0
Total, Canada	96	44		307	705	94.6	401.6

* Can include faculty appointed not only to the dental school but also those whose primary appointment could be to the medical school, shared medical and dental schools, or independent basic sciences school. Administrators are included in the full-time faculty figure.

+ Type of faculty presenting instruction: D — Dental School Faculty Only M — Medical School Faculty Only S — Shared instruction, Medical and Dental School Faculty I — Independent Basic Sciences Division of the University

+ F.T.E. Full-Time Equivalent for Part-Time Faculty

# Total F.T.E. Equals the Sum of the Full-Time Faculty Plus the F.T.E. of the Part-Time Faculty.

@ Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are not fully operational in that they are no longer accepting first-year students.

TABLE 20

Full- and Part-Time Faculty Positions in Dental Schools in the United States According to Department, 1986

BIOMEDICAL DEPARTMENTS

	Faculty Positions		
Department	**Full-Time**	**Part-Time**	**F.T.E.***
Anatomy	230	81	15.1
Biochemistry	246	45	6.8
Biomaterials	65	17	4.9
Histology	70	24	5.9
Microbiology	296	51	7.7
Neuroscience	27	4	0.3
Pathology (General)	257	105	12.7
Pharmacology	243	38	6.3
Physiology	286	63	8.0
Embryology	0	2	1.0
Biomedical, other	75	37	5.3
TOTAL	1,795	467	74.0

CLINICAL DEPARTMENTS

	Faculty Positions		
Department	**Full-Time**	**Part-Time**	**F.T.E.***
Anatomy-Dental	24	22	7.1
Anesthesiology	8	33	4.7
Community Dentistry	124	272	30.0
Dental Auxiliary Utilization	21	33	7.1
Diagnosis & Treatment Plan	169	279	66.7
Endodontics	193	486	88.9
Genetics	22	2	0.6
Hospital Dental Service	52	105	9.2
Internal Medicine	23	13	3.2
Jurisprudence	3	10	1.1
Nutrition	26	14	3.5
Occlusion	30	119	16.5
Operative Dentistry	320	738	177.5
Oral Biology	127	43	11.6
Oral Surgery	247	705	108.7
Orthodontics	171	695	121.2
Pain & Anxiety Control	10	37	6.5
Pathology (Oral)	132	66	11.1
Pediatric Dentistry	266	424	86.9
Periodontics	367	747	142.8
Practice Administration	26	23	4.3
Preventive Dentistry	36	29	7.1
Prosthodontics	71	185	39.4
Prosthodontics (Fixed)	199	502	129.1
Prosthodontics (Maxillofacial)	20	28	6.5
Prosthodontics (Removable)	277	443	107.9
Public Health	39	51	8.5
Radiology	77	53	12.2
Restorative	219	427	100.0
Special Patient Care	19	78	16.8
TEAM	5	26	5.8
Clinical, other	305	454	96.0
TOTAL	3,628	7,142	1,438.5

BEHAVIORAL DEPARTMENTS

TOTAL	82	71	15.2

OTHER DEPARTMENTS

TOTAL	379	364	72.9

* Full-time equivalent for part-time faculty.

COUNCIL ON DENTAL EDUCATION

Joel F. Glover, D.D.S., Reno, Nevada, *Chairman*
James F. Mercer, D.D.S., Akron, Ohio *Vice-Chairman*
W. Robert Biddington, D.D.S., Morgantown, West Virginia
George Chatalas, D.D.S., Seattle, Washington
Rene Holt, D.D.S., Kilgore, Texas
James E. Kennedy, D.D.S., M.S., Farmington, Connecticut
William Labadie, D.D.S., Phoenix, Arizona
Wallace V. Mann, Jr., D.D.S., Louisville, Kentucky
A. Howard McLaughlin, D.D.S., Woodbury, Connecticut
John J. Miller, D.D.S., Prairie Village, Kansas
Joseph Salcetti, D.D.S., Washington, D.C.
William Wallace, D.D.S., M.S., Columbus, Ohio

Mario V. Santangelo, D.D.S., M.S., *Secretary*
Richard M. Smith, Ph.D., *Director, Division of Educational Measurements*
Robert N. Czarnecki, M.A.

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF DENTAL SCHOOLS

James E. Kennedy, D.D.S., M.S., *President*
Bernard Machen, D.D.S., Ph.D., *President-Elect*
Enid A. Neidle, Ph.D., *Immediate Past President*
Barbara Komives, R.D.H., M.S., *Vice-President for Auxilaries*
Errol L. Reese, D.D.S., M.S., *Vice-President for Deans*
David Warfield, D.D.S., *Vice-President for Faculties*
Leon Fiedler, D.D.S., *Vice-President for Hospitals*
Frank Susi, D.M.D., *Vice-President for Sections*
Curtis Creath, D.M.D., *Vice-President for Students*

Richard D. Mumma, Jr., D.D.S., *Executive Director*
Owen R. Terry, B.A., *Associate Executive Director*
Eric S. Solomon, D.D.S., M.A., *Assistant Executive Director, AADSAS and Resource Studies*

ERRATA

In a printing error, the following information should be changed in the Annual Report on Dental Education 1986/87

Page 14

The heading of Figure 2 should read:

United States Dental School Graduates, First-Year and Total Enrollment, 1981-86

Page 18

The total for Illinois on Table 10 should be 1339

A1475-4.4 U

10/87

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Financial Report

86/87

Supplement4

Supplement 4
to the
Annual Report 86/87
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION 1

LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

1. Fiscal Statistics for Fiscal Years 1983-84, 1984-85 and 1985-86 1
2. Summary of Revenues: Statement of Income for All Major Sources-Fiscal Year June 30, 1986 3
3. Summary of Expenditures: Statement of Expenses for All Major Sources-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 5
4. Current Fund Revenues: Tuition Categories by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 7
5. Current Fund Revenues: State and Federal Support by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 9
6. Current Fund Revenues: Other Supports by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 11
7. Current Fund Revenues: Other Supports by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 13
8. Current Fund Revenues: Sponsored Educational Support by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 15
9. Current Fund Revenues: Sponsored Research and Financial Aid Support-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 17
10. Current Fund Revenues: Summary of Current Fund Revenues-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 19
11. Current Fund Expenditures: Instructional Expense by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 21
12. Current Fund Expenditures: Other Instructional and Sponsored Program Expenses by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 23
13. Current Fund Expenditures: Other Educational Expenditures by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 25
14. Current Fund Expenditures: Other Educational Expenditures by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 27

Table Page

15. Current Fund Expenditures: Patient Care Services and Physical Plant Expenditures by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 29

16. Current Fund Expenditures: Other Educational Expenses by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 31

17. Current Fund Expenditures: Summary of Expenses by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 33

INTRODUCTION

Supplement #4: Financial Report/Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1986 is a summary of the information contained in the twentieth Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions.* It constitutes a report of the financing of 59 U.S. dental schools. The contents of the survey represent the collective action of the Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association and the American Association of Dental Schools.

Organization of the Report

Table 2, Summary of Revenues, provides a statement of income for all major sources of income identified in the survey.

Table 3, Summary of Expenditures, provides a statement of expense for those major expense categories separately identified in the survey.

Table 4 to 17, Current Fund Revenues and Expenditures by Size and Control, provide more detailed data for selected categories of income and expense. Each display format includes the following data: 1) highest figure reported for the category; 2) lowest figure reported for the category; 3) mean for the category (average for all schools with non-zero entries in the category).

NOTE: Extreme differences between the high and low figures can reflect differences in accounting procedures among the institutions as well as real differences in income or expense.

TABLE 1
Fiscal Statistics For Fiscal Years 1983-84, 1984-85, and 1985-86

	FISCAL YEAR			PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT OF REVENUES	
	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1984-85 to 1985-86	FYE 1985	FYE 1986
TOTAL CURRENT FUND REVENUES	$735,193,230	$778,375,746	$816,300,199	+4.9	----	----
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES	$172,088,189	$179,620,776	$186,451,626	+3.8	23.1	22.8
STATE AND LOCAL SUPPORT	$340,682,297	$360,209,158	$378,843,845	+5.2	46.3	46.4
FEDERAL SUPPORT	$ 66,418,029	$ 76,086,103	$ 81,744,336	+7.4	9.8	10.0
TOTAL CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES	$758,379,102	$809,707,499	$851,412,826	+5.2	----	----

General Editing Policy

Extensive editing has been utilized in the preparation of the report in order that the data may validly serve the needs of dental education. Every attempt has been made to ensure that the data included in an income or expense category accurately fit the definition of the category.

The numbers included in parentheses ( ) indicate the numbers of schools in the associated categories.

* Emory University is discontinuing its predoctoral dental education program and is no longer accepting entering classes. However, financial information for Emory University is included.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

April 1987

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF REVENUES
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

SOURCE OF INCOME	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES				
D.D.S./D.M.D.	40.964,739 (35)	60,383,838 (13)	50,506,971 (11)	151,855,548 (59)
DENTAL HYGIENE	1.553,860 (20)	1,481,780 (3)	2,379,801 (9)	5,415,441 (32)
DENTAL ASSISTING	74,316 (5)	126,500 (2)	99,321 (2)	300,137 (9)
DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY	44.644 (3)	9,847 (1)	- (0)	54.491 (4)
CONTINUING EDUCATION	5.323,949 (29)	2,308,314 (11)	1,080,148 (10)	8,712,411 (50)
GRADUATE TUITION	3,334,561 (24)	5,798,439 (11)	3,565,664 (11)	12,698,664 (46)
INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	1.323,687 (10)	135,310 (2)	492,752 (1)	1,951,749 (13)
OTHER	1.070,389 (12)	1,016,211 (11)	3,376,585 (9)	5,463,185 (32)
TOTAL TUITION AND FEES	53,690,145 (35)	71,260,239 (13)	61,501,242 (11)	186,451,626 (59)
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS				
CITY & COUNTY GOVERNMENT	- (0)	- (0)	- (0)	- (0)
STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	- (0)	849,000 (1)	38,676,011 (11)	39,525,011 (12)
STATE COMPACTS	1.742,694 (9)	616,625 (5)	121,150 (1)	2,480,469 (15)
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPROPRIATIONS	326,665,339 (35)	- (0)	- (0)	326,665,339 (35)
TOTAL CITY/STATE SUPPORT	328,408,033 (35)	1,465,625 (6)	38,797,161 (11)	368,670,819 (52)
TOTAL FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	750,887 (4)	9,513,740 (2)	23,681 (1)	10,288,308 (7)
DENTAL CLINIC REVENUE				
STUDENT	43,065,071 (35)	25,153,716 (13)	19,321,529 (11)	87,540,316 (59)
INTRAMURAL	15,972,521 (23)	5,961,749 (10)	1,211,376 (5)	23,145,646 (38)
TOTAL CLINIC REVENUE	59,037,592 (35)	31,115,465 (13)	20,532,905 (11)	110,685,962 (59)
GIFT REVENUE				
ENDOWMENT	2,462,195 (27)	3,028,756 (11)	2,904,232 (9)	8,395,183 (47)
ALUMNI	1,666,793 (25)	1,385,646 (9)	815,906 (7)	3,868,345 (41)
OTHER	995,870 (20)	3,655,185 (10)	1,725,244 (10)	6,376,299 (40)
TOTAL GIFT REVENUE	5,124,858 (31)	8,069,587 (13)	5,445,382 (10)	18,639,827 (54)
TOTAL SALE OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1,054,805 (15)	325,663 (6)	674,750 (7)	2,055,218 (28)
RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS				
NON-GOVERNMENT	1,259,045 (25)	463,293 (9)	136,212 (10)	1,858,550 (44)
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,965,223 (7)	193,359 (1)	41,851 (2)	2,200,433 (10)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	9,733,943 (32)	4,469,068 (11)	1,267,116 (9)	15,470,127 (52)
TOTAL RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS	12,958,211 (32)	5,125,720 (12)	1,445,179 (10)	19,529,110 (54)
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	7,567,642 (21)	5,880,243 (10)	2,975,600 (5)	16,423,485 (36)
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	468,592,173 (35)	134,310,587 (13)	131,395,900 (11)	734,298,660 (59)
TOTAL NON-GOVERNMENT SPONSORED ED.	666,206 (12)	190,583 (4)	230,810 (6)	1,087,599 (22)
TOTAL STATE/LOCAL GOV. SPONSORED ED.	1,027,343 (10)	2,033,455 (4)	300,710 (3)	3,361,508 (17)
FEDERAL GOV. SPONSORED ED. PROGRAMS				
SPECIAL PROJECTS	227,473 (6)	- (0)	3,000 (1)	230,473 (7)
TEAM & D.A.U.	- (0)	- (0)	- (0)	- (0)
OTHER	2,677,296 (13)	248,270 (4)	2,824 (1)	2,928,390 (18)
TOTAL FEDERAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	2,904,769 (18)	248,270 (4)	5,824 (2)	3,158,863 (24)

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF REVENUES
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

SOURCE OF INCOME	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
SPONSORED RESEARCH				
NON-GOVERNMENT	10,333,120 (32)	3,862,294 (11)	1,358,293 (11)	15,553,707 (54)
STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	2,175,185 (11)	14,146 (1)	51,987 (1)	2,241,318 (13)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	35,042,767 (32)	12,241,023 (10)	3,890,955 (9)	51,174,745 (51)
TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	47,551,072 (35)	16,117,463 (11)	5,301,235 (11)	68,969,770 (57)
FINANCIAL AID REVENUE				
NON-GOVERNMENT	1,978,116 (26)	746,237 (7)	231,691 (6)	2,956,044 (39)
STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	1,888,123 (18)	436,594 (2)	45,050 (1)	2,369,767 (21)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1,289,124 (21)	289,569 (8)	73,600 (3)	1,652,293 (32)
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID REVENUE	5,155,363 (31)	1,472,400 (9)	350,341 (8)	6,978,104 (48)
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL REVENUES	525,896,926 (35)	152,818,453 (13)	137,584,820 (11)	816,300,199 (59)

TABLE 3

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES
STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

SOURCE OF EXPENSES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE				
BASIC SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	31.199.182 (30)	6.046.017 (8)	15,851,627 (11)	53,096.826 (49)
NON-DENTAL	27.318.569 (26)	8.221,708 (6)	805.000 (1)	36,345.277 (33)
TOTAL	58.517.751 (35)	14,267,725 (12)	16,656,627 (11)	89,442.103 (58)
CLINICAL SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	172.781.387 (35)	50.151,426 (13)	44,014,295 (11)	266,947,108 (59)
NON-DENTAL	2.118.384 (6)	310,019 (1)	200,711 (2)	2,629,114 (9)
TOTAL	174.899.771 (35)	50.461,445 (13)	44,215,006 (11)	269,576,222 (59)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	4.316.296 (20)	556,346 (5)	1.000,438 (6)	5,873,080 (31)
NON-DENTAL	80.863 (4)	71,714 (1)	- (0)	152,577 (5)
TOTAL	4.397.159 (20)	628,060 (6)	1.000.438 (6)	6.025.657 (32)
CONTINUING EDUCATION:	6.458.210 (30)	2.031.032 (10)	1.379.282 (10)	9.868.524 (50)
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE	244.272.891 (35)	67.388.262 (13)	63.251.353 (11)	374.912.506 (59)
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS				
BASIC SCIENCE	1.506.493 (10)	- (0)	21.919 (2)	1,528.412 (12)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	2.787.432 (20)	1.965.160 (5)	498.069 (5)	5.250.661 (30)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	158.121 (4)	- (0)	- (0)	158.121 (4)
LEARNING RESOURCES	47.256 (1)	- (0)	- (0)	47.256 (1)
OTHER	99.016 (2)	232.126 (2)	16.860 (3)	348.002 (7)
TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL	4.598.318 (24)	2.197.286 (6)	536.848 (6)	7.332.452 (36)
SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING				
BASIC SCIENCE	19.336.733 (26)	8.847.501 (7)	3.093.308 (9)	31,277.542 (42)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	23.544.372 (30)	5.424.972 (9)	1,900.591 (7)	30,869.935 (46)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	960.779 (7)	- (0)	2.142 (2)	962.921 (9)
TRAINING GRANTS	1,810.926 (14)	1.845.321 (5)	263.847 (5)	3.920.094 (24)
TOTAL RESEARCH & TRAINING	45.652.810 (33)	16.117.794 (11)	5.259.888 (10)	67.030.492 (54)
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSE				
LIBRARY EXPENSE:				
DENTAL	973.922 (11)	1.126,951 (10)	978.522 (5)	3.079.395 (26)
OTHER	7.693.777 (29)	1.163,045 (5)	1.251.355 (6)	10.108,177 (40)
TOTAL LIBRARY EXPENSE	8.667.699 (34)	2.289.996 (13)	2.229.877 (11)	13.187.572 (58)
LEARNING RESOURCES:				
DENTAL	2.994.997 (18)	1.076.095 (9)	891.571 (4)	4.962.663 (31)
OTHER	1.095.843 (14)	9.093 (1)	467 (1)	1.105.403 (16)
TOTAL LEARNING RESOURCES	4.090.840 (25)	1,085.188 (10)	892.038 (5)	6.068.066 (40)
COMPUTER SERVICES:				
DENTAL	2.624.537 (18)	843.697 (9)	448,394 (4)	3.916.628 (31)
OTHER	2.727.930 (17)	262.887 (3)	433.975 (3)	3.424.792 (23)
TOTAL COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	5.352.467 (29)	1,106.584 (10)	882.369 (6)	7.341.420 (45)

TABLE 3

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES
STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

SOURCE OF EXPENSES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION:				
PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	13,032,712 (34)	4,255,477 (13)	4,104,544 (11)	21,392,733 (58)
OTHER	15,445,951 (35)	10,567,046 (12)	8,258,156 (11)	34,271,153 (58)
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	28,478,663 (35)	14,822,523 (13)	12,362,700 (11)	55,663,886 (59)
PATIENT CARE SERVICES:				
DENTAL	83,233,318 (35)	21,243,275 (13)	21,894,516 (11)	126,371,109 (59)
INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	14,789,327 (16)	6,330,889 (8)	905,490 (2)	22,025,706 (26)
OTHER	1,543,964 (4)	- (0)	- (0)	1,543,964 (4)
TOTAL PATIENT CARE SERVICES	99,566,609 (35)	27,574,164 (13)	22,800,006 (11)	149,940,779 (59)
PHYSICAL PLANT:				
DENTAL	5,144,146 (15)	8,352,770 (10)	6,818,140 (6)	20,315,056 (31)
OTHER	42,300,228 (30)	6,690,503 (6)	10,306,174 (7)	59,296,905 (43)
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT	47,444,374 (33)	15,043,273 (13)	17,124,314 (11)	79,611,961 (57)
GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD:				
DENTAL	2,651,549 (9)	5,656,399 (7)	874,542 (2)	9,182,490 (18)
OTHER	37,251,213 (31)	9,016,706 (8)	11,323,895 (8)	57,591,814 (47)
TOTAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD	39,902,762 (34)	14,673,105 (13)	12,198,437 (9)	66,774,304 (56)
FINANCIAL AID:				
NON-GOVERNMENT	2,429,221 (29)	1,614,695 (9)	2,982,959 (10)	7,026,875 (48)
STATE	1,814,161 (22)	436,594 (2)	67,371 (1)	2,318,126 (25)
FEDERAL	1,288,647 (21)	283,994 (8)	73,600 (3)	1,646,241 (32)
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	5,532,029 (33)	2,335,283 (11)	3,123,930 (10)	10,991,242 (54)
TOTAL ANY OTHER EXPENDITURES:	8,152,815 (14)	1,704,956 (5)	2,700,375 (7)	12,558,146 (26)
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSE	247,188,258 (35)	80,635,072 (13)	74,314,046 (11)	402,137,376 (59)
SUB GRAND TOTAL (DENTAL)	419,294,074 (35)	140,468,003 (13)	118,936,715 (11)	678,698,792 (59)
SUB GRAND TOTAL (OTHER)	122,418,203 (32)	25,870,411 (11)	24,425,420 (9)	172,714,034 (52)
GRAND TOTAL EXPENSES	541,712,277 (35)	166,338,414 (13)	143,362,135 (11)	851,412,826 (59)

TABLE 4
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
TUITION CATEGORIES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

TYPE	SIZE	DDS-DMD TUITION	DENTAL HYGIENE	DENTAL ASSISTING	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY	CONTINUING EDUCATION	GRADUATE TUITION	INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	OTHER	TOTAL TUITION AND FEE
PUBLIC	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	15	8	1	2	12	7	4	5	15
	HIGH	1037886	181590	10187	20806	725659	314112	93230	148139	2077657
	LOW	429015	20600	10187	9066	775	4888	15495	3100	484141
	MEAN	678007.06	75296.00	10187.00	14936.00	124593.91	70996.00	64085.25	50782.00	887658.86
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	16	9	4	1	14	13	6	6	16
	HIGH	2625888	131600	47600	14772	565877	384222	461026	291187	3313105
	LOW	415323	22542	3132	14772	22236	14187	6300	8342	651818
	MEAN	1277846.87	63868.77	16032.25	14772.00	230621.28	122262.61	177891.00	131200.00	1735745.50
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	4	3	0	0	3	4	0	1	4
	HIGH	3250864	147664	-	-	315673	485406	-	29279	3931540
	LOW	1273528	106816	-	-	93544	62568	-	29279	1336096
	MEAN	2587270.75	125557.66	-	-	200041.33	312043.75	-	29279.00	3150833.50
TOTAL										
NUMBER		35	20	5	3	29	24	10	12	35
HIGH		3250864	181590	47600	20806	725659	485406	461026	291187	3931540
LOW		415323	20600	3132	9066	775	4888	6300	3100	484141
MEAN		1170421.11	77693.00	14863.20	14881.33	183584.44	138940.04	132368.70	89199.08	1534004.14
PRIVATE	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	4	0	1	1	2	3	0	2	4
	HIGH	3869561	-	36400	9847	212441	1559042	-	145054	5832345
	LOW	1143950	-	36400	9847	122064	87787	-	123809	1610477
	MEAN	2274243.25	-	36400.00	9847.00	167252.50	777811.33	-	134431.50	3020005.50
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	6	2	1	0	6	5	2	6	6
	HIGH	8689455	494859	90100	-	447073	646342	132275	159893	9204609
	LOW	1423012	62115	90100	-	7258	79556	3035	22218	1735856
	MEAN	4406228.66	278487.00	90100.00	-	161716.66	235305.60	67655.00	78957.00	4973387.66
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	1	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
	HIGH	8517144	924806	-	-	694947	899292	-	153310	10536616
	LOW	7955118	924806	-	-	48658	623275	-	57843	9246920
	MEAN	8283164.33	924806.00	-	-	334503.00	762825.66	-	91202.00	9779963.66
TOTAL										
NUMBER		13	3	2	1	11	11	2	11	13
HIGH		8689455	924806	90100	9847	694947	1559042	132275	159893	10536616
LOW		1143950	62115	36400	9847	7258	79556	3035	22218	1610477
MEAN		4644910.61	493926.66	63250.00	9847.00	209846.72	527130.81	67655.00	92382.81	5481556.84

TABLE 4
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
TUITION CATEGORIES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	DDS-DMD TUITION	DENTAL HYGIENE	DENTAL ASSISTING	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY	CONTINUING EDUCATION	GRADUATE TUITION	INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	OTHER	TOTAL TUITION AND FEE
Private State Related	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	2916537	102085	-	-	29185	544210	-	33483	3625500
	LOW	2916537	102085	-	-	29185	544210	-	33483	3625500
	MEAN	2916537.00	102085.00	-	-	29185.00	544210.00	-	33483.00	3625500.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	5	4	1	0	5	5	1	3	5
	HIGH	5712956	418897	13035	-	289781	382582	492752	93952	7027093
	LOW	2698292	290049	13035	-	91415	125999	492752	26793	3498073
	MEAN	4273115.39	334601.25	13035.00	-	142061.60	281365.20	492752.00	65318.33	5104571.59
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	5	4	1	0	4	5	0	5	5
	HIGH	8725105	383142	86286	-	133170	913060	-	1384895	11242516
	LOW	636012	71150	86286	-	10745	134867	-	52020	983557
	MEAN	5244971.39	234827.75	86286.00	-	85163.75	322925.60	-	629429.40	6470576.79
TOTAL										
NUMBER		11	9	2	0	10	11	1	9	11
HIGH		8725105	418897	86286	-	289781	913060	492752	1384895	11242516
LOW		636012	71150	13035	-	10745	125999	492752	26793	983557
MEAN		4591542.81	264422.33	49660.50	-	108014.80	324151.27	492752.00	375176.11	5591022.00
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		59	32	9	4	50	46	13	32	59
HIGH		8725105	924806	90100	20806	725659	1559042	492752	1384895	11242516
LOW		415323	20600	3132	9066	775	4888	3035	3100	484141
MEAN		2573822.84	169232.53	33348.55	13622.75	174248.22	276057.91	150134.53	170724.53	3160197.05

TABLE 5
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
STATE AND FEDERAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

		STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS					
TYPE	SIZE	CITY AND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	STATE COMPACTS	PUBLIC SCHOOL APPRO- PRIATIONS	TOTAL STATE SUPPORT	TOTAL FEDERAL SUPPORT
PUBLIC	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	5	15	15	1
	HIGH	-	-	316209	13642272	13642272	988
	LOW	-	-	56000	3600603	3702828	988
	MEAN	-	-	160494.20	7250739.06	7304237.13	988.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	0	3	16	16	3
	HIGH	-	-	295628	28567000	28567000	730175
	LOW	-	-	43200	4051203	4201598	6002
	MEAN	-	-	163074.33	990989.75	1021566.18	249966.33
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	0	0	1	4	4	0
	HIGH	-	-	451000	14866925	14866925	-
	LOW	-	-	451000	6506477	6506477	-
	MEAN	-	-	451000.00	512104.25	624854.25	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		0	0	9	35	35	4
HIGH		-	-	451000	28567000	28567000	730175
LOW		-	-	43200	3600603	3702828	988
MEAN		-	-	193632.66	9333295.39	9383086.65	187721.75
PRIVATE	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	-	-	367782	-	367782	1155950
	LOW	-	-	367782	-	367782	1155950
	MEAN	-	-	367782.00	-	367782.00	1155950.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	1	3	0	4	1
	HIGH	-	849000	223443	-	849000	8357790
	LOW	-	849000	3840	-	3840	8357790
	MEAN	-	849000.00	78233.00	-	270924.75	8357790.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	0	0	1	0	1	0
	HIGH	-	-	14144	-	14144	-
	LOW	-	-	14144	-	14144	-
	MEAN	-	-	14144.00	-	14144.00	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		0	1	5	0	6	2
HIGH		-	849000	367782	-	849000	8357790
LOW		-	849000	3840	-	3840	1155950
MEAN		-	849000.00	123325.00	-	244270.83	4756870.00

TABLE 5
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
STATE AND FEDERAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

		STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS					
TYPE	SIZE	CITY AND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	STATE COMPACTS	PUBLIC SCHOOL APPRO- PRIATIONS	TOTAL STATE SUPPORT	TOTAL FEDERAL SUPPORT
Private State Related	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	1	0	0	1	0
	HIGH	-	2426000	-	-	2426000	-
	LOW	-	2426000	-	-	2426000	-
	MEAN	-	2426000.00	-	-	2426000.00	-
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	5	0	0	5	1
	HIGH	-	4441000	-	-	4441000	23681
	LOW	-	543500	-	-	543500	23681
	MEAN	-	2547944.79	-	-	2547944.79	23681.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	0	5	1	0	5	0
	HIGH	-	14865893	121150	-	14987043	-
	LOW	-	849000	121150	-	849000	-
	MEAN	-	4702057.39	121150.00	-	4726287.39	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		0	11	1	0	11	1
HIGH		-	14865893	121150	-	14987043	23681
LOW		-	543500	121150	-	543500	23681
MEAN		-	3516001.00	121150.00	-	3527014.63	23681.00
GRAND TOTAL							
NUMBER		0	12	15	35	52	7
HIGH		-	14865893	451000	28567000	28567000	8357790
LOW		-	543500	3840	3600603	3840	988
MEAN		-	3293750.91	165364.60	9333295.39	7089823.44	1469758.28

TABLE 6
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

TYPE	SIZE	CLINIC REVENUE			GIFT			
		STUDENT	INTRAMURAL	CLINIC TOTAL	ENDOWMENT	ALUMNI	OTHER	GIFT TOTAL
PUBLIC	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	15	10	15	9	12	8	13
	HIGH	1477835	1767915	2563640	234698	55198	90451	234698
	LOW	304172	17899	304172	194	850	7402	1955
	MEAN	844518.60	449450.80	1144152.46	45521.66	17890.25	28766.00	65731.23
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	16	11	16	14	9	9	14
	HIGH	4179959	2897892	5241667	405101	225318	210355	482768
	LOW	404799	9599	404799	690	525	19036	690
	MEAN	1445887.50	963016.09	2107961.06	98136.85	65909.55	80057.00	191972.50
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	4	2	4	4	4	3	4
	HIGH	2070540	573430	2354947	478905	527408	39540	1045853
	LOW	1675791	311406	1735244	3576	21153	341	30077
	MEAN	1815773.00	442418.00	2036982.00	169646.00	214731.00	15076.33	395684.25
TOTAL								
NUMBER		35	23	35	27	25	20	31
HIGH		4179959	2897892	5241667	478905	527408	210355	1045853
LOW		304172	9599	304172	194	525	341	690
MEAN		1230430.59	694457.43	1686788.34	91192.40	66671.72	49793.50	165318.00
PRIVATE	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	4	3	4	4	2	2	4
	HIGH	1875260	1374959	1971493	720852	81110	21552	737686
	LOW	570617	96233	722662	72807	26030	16834	153917
	MEAN	1213099.50	541079.00	1618908.75	376897.50	53570.00	19193.00	413279.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	6	4	6	4	4	5	6
	HIGH	3227890	2189823	4385324	465051	259100	2767291	2767291
	LOW	588589	18930	588589	109318	38112	5841	5841
	MEAN	1981938.16	690378.75	2442190.66	272943.25	149042.00	686910.40	853748.83
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	HIGH	2835753	1118987	3954740	242755	349599	143935	636074
	LOW	2754169	152757	2972524	59216	83355	18900	230189
	MEAN	2803229.66	525665.66	3328895.33	143131.00	227446.00	60749.00	431326.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		13	10	13	11	9	10	13
HIGH		3227890	2189823	4385324	720852	349599	2767291	2767291
LOW		570617	18930	588589	59216	26030	5841	5841
MEAN		1934901.23	596174.90	2393497.30	275341.45	153960.66	365518.50	620737.46

TABLE 6
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

		CLINIC REVENUE			GIFT			
TYPE	SIZE	STUDENT	INTRAMURAL	CLINIC TOTAL	ENDOWMENT	ALUMNI	OTHER	GIFT TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	1020000	495000	1515000	138000	-	133000	271000
	LOW	1020000	495000	1515000	138000	-	133000	271000
	MEAN	1020000.00	495000.00	1515000.00	138000.00	-	133000.00	271000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	5	3	5	4	4	5	5
	HIGH	2278420	263676	2278420	432093	163632	294212	726305
	LOW	1176693	540	1176693	3410	53774	196	58865
	MEAN	1571224.39	148247.33	1660172.79	121420.00	103905.75	115838.60	296099.20
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	5	1	5	4	3	4	4
	HIGH	3256442	271634	3256442	1724322	313659	515953	1990355
	LOW	1336465	271634	1336465	29922	15301	144020	524771
	MEAN	2089081.39	271634.00	2143408.20	570138.00	133427.66	253262.75	923471.50
TOTAL								
NUMBER		11	5	11	9	7	10	10
HIGH		3256442	495000	3256442	1724322	313659	515953	1990355
LOW		1020000	540	1176693	3410	15301	196	58865
MEAN		1756502.63	242275.20	1866627.72	322692.44	116558.00	172524.40	544538.20
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		59	38	59	47	41	40	54
HIGH		4179959	2897892	5241667	1724322	527408	2767291	2767291
LOW		304172	540	304172	134	525	196	690
MEAN		1483734.16	609095.94	1876033.25	178620.91	94349.87	159407.47	345181.98

TABLE 7
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

			RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS					
TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL SALES EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	RECOVERY TOTAL	OTHER EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE
PUBLIC	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	6	12	5	13	13	9	15
	HIGH	370025	199599	1881928	1532312	2414095	612046	18642271
	LOW	399	1006	4550	5529	5529	18813	5319065
	MEAN	114051.33	48260.58	385195.00	322677.53	515377.69	234112.44	10025830.06
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	8	10	2	15	15	10	16
	HIGH	97704	130802	41607	1133918	1133918	2015476	30941940
	LOW	1053	508	-2359	6104	6104	7666	5338266
	MEAN	41843.75	53455.70	19624.00	299204.40	337458.06	532672.80	15750326.68
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	1	3	0	4	4	2	4
	HIGH	35747	67424	-	878159	945583	82868	23227716
	LOW	35747	31558	-	15594	47152	51034	9685321
	MEAN	35747.00	48453.66	-	262767.25	299107.50	66951.00	16549873.75
TOTAL								
NUMBER		15	25	7	32	32	21	35
HIGH		370025	199599	1881928	1532312	2414095	2015476	30941940
LOW		399	508	-2359	5529	5529	7666	5319065
MEAN		70320.33	50361.80	280746.14	304185.71	404944.09	360363.90	13388347.79
PRIVATE	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	3	0	4	4	2	4
	HIGH	31166	160450	-	717985	878435	156761	7992683
	LOW	31166	59204	-	56480	56480	948	5558126
	MEAN	31166.00	100075.33	-	281689.25	356745.75	78854.50	6225667.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	3	3	0	4	5	5	6
	HIGH	113743	80587	-	1610547	1691134	3858045	17833229
	LOW	27410	8	-	8036	8	38659	5714501
	MEAN	63119.66	40062.66	-	455254.25	388241.00	34379.80	11059965.83
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	2	3	1	3	3	3	3
	HIGH	56168	28213	193359	777511	778814	301847	15265253
	LOW	48970	1303	193359	88966	310538	35911	13320526
	MEAN	52569.00	14293.00	193359.00	507098.00	585844.00	183545.00	14349334.66
TOTAL								
NUMBER		6	9	1	11	12	10	13
HIGH		113743	160450	193359	1610547	1691134	3858045	17833229
LOW		27410	8	193359	8036	8	948	5558126
MEAN		54277.16	51477.00	193359.00	406278.90	427143.33	588024.30	10331583.61

TABLE 7
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL SALES EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS				OTHER EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE
			NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	RECOVERY TOTAL		
Private State Related	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	129803	45812	8377	182634	236823	471430	8675556
	LOW	129803	45812	8377	182634	236823	471430	8675556
	MEAN	129803.00	45812.00	8377.00	182634.00	236823.00	471430.00	8675556.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	3	4	1	4	4	2	5
	HIGH	91930	46319	33474	484030	502382	533688	11110924
	LOW	9543	39	33474	15983	62302	497811	8258758
	MEAN	39188.33	16940.75	33474.00	184332.75	209642.00	515749.50	10011051.00
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	3	5	0	4	5	2	5
	HIGH	278189	6948	-	132407	139355	1242713	21578272
	LOW	13615	320	-	44197	6223	229958	8623525
	MEAN	142460.66	4527.40	-	86787.75	73957.60	736335.50	14533017.79
TOTAL								
NUMBER		7	10	2	9	10	5	11
HIGH		278189	46319	33474	484030	502382	1242713	21578272
LOW		9543	39	8377	15983	6223	229958	8258758
MEAN		96392.85	13621.20	20925.50	140790.66	144517.90	595120.00	11945081.81
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		28	44	10	52	54	36	59
HIGH		370025	199599	1881928	1610547	2414095	3858045	30941940
LOW		399	8	-2359	5529	8	948	5319065
MEAN		73400.64	42239.77	220043.30	297502.44	361650.18	456207.91	12445740.00

TABLE 8
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

				FEDERAL			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL	SPECIAL PROJECTS	TEAM-DAU GRANTS	OTHER	FEDERAL TOTAL
PUBLIC	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	4	4	1	0	7	7
	HIGH	53256	228152	48515	-	1236309	1236309
	LOW	20408	26250	48515	-	18675	18675
	MEAN	32118.75	114766.00	48515.00	-	259837.00	266767.71
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	6	4	5	0	3	8
	HIGH	173811	193856	60025	-	250698	250698
	LOW	-639	14370	2239	-	161139	2239
	MEAN	57397.33	91432.50	35791.60	-	196596.33	96093.37
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	2	2	0	0	3	3
	HIGH	177961	181458	-	-	249451	249451
	LOW	15386	21091	-	-	6259	6259
	MEAN	96673.50	101274.50	-	-	89549.33	89549.33
TOTAL							
NUMBER		12	10	6	0	13	18
HIGH		177961	228152	60025	-	1236309	1236309
LOW		-639	14370	2239	-	6259	2239
MEAN		55517.16	102734.30	37912.16	-	205945.84	161376.05
PRIVATE	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	1	2	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	24385	211694	-	-	108769	108769
	LOW	24385	141868	-	-	108769	108769
	MEAN	24385.00	176781.00	-	-	108769.00	108769.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	3	1	0	0	3	3
	HIGH	140752	13998	-	-	115399	115399
	LOW	5014	13998	-	-	9337	9337
	MEAN	55399.33	13998.00	-	-	46500.33	46500.33
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	0	1	0	0	0	0
	HIGH	-	1665895	-	-	-	-
	LOW	-	1665895	-	-	-	-
	MEAN	-	665895.00	-	-	-	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		4	4	0	0	4	4
HIGH		140752	1665895	-	-	115399	115399
LOW		5014	13998	-	-	9337	9337
MEAN		47645.75	508363.75	-	-	62067.50	62067.50

TABLE 8
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

				FEDERAL			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL	SPECIAL PROJECTS	TEAM-DAU GRANTS	OTHER	FEDERAL TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	1	0	0	1
	HIGH	-	-	3000	-	-	3000
	LOW	-	-	3000	-	-	3000
	MEAN	-	-	3000.00	-	-	3000.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	4	3	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	37658	222564	-	-	2824	2824
	LOW	496	11961	-	-	2824	2824
	MEAN	15730.25	100236.66	-	-	2824.00	2824.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	2	0	0	0	0	0
	HIGH	107056	-	-	-	-	-
	LOW	60833	-	-	-	-	-
	MEAN	83944.50	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		6	3	1	0	1	2
HIGH		107056	222564	3000	-	2824	3000
LOW		496	11961	3000	-	2824	2824
MEAN		38468.33	100236.66	3000.00	-	2824.00	2912.00
GRAND TOTAL							
NUMBER		22	17	7	0	18	24
HIGH		177961	1665895	60025	-	1236309	1236309
LOW		-639	11961	2239	-	2824	2239
MEAN		49436.31	197735.76	32924.71	-	162688.33	131619.29

TABLE 9
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED RESEARCH AND FINANCIAL AID SUPPORT
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

		RESEARCH AND TRAINING				FINANCIAL AID REVENUE			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL	FEDERAL	RESEARCH TRAINING TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL
PUBLIC	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	13	2	14	15	10	5	9	12
	HIGH	717320	124780	8051061	8758266	63807	60000	127848	142223
	LOW	3262	6554	37182	20015	500	1238	15068	500
	MEAN	287051.30	65667.00	173200.42	1352520.46	23910.60	32282.80	33448.22	58462.83
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	15	8	14	16	13	11	11	15
	HIGH	965090	804333	2835130	3530184	773483	426245	585024	1363748
	LOW	9310	5800	104195	9310	600	5241	15300	15300
	MEAN	333429.66	236905.00	11284.50	1315916.75	87424.00	117233.36	88150.90	226382.60
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	1	4	4	3	2	1	4
	HIGH	604648	148611	3561360	4166008	482626	386572	18430	482626
	LOW	173720	148611	46127	561611	8345	50570	18430	8345
	MEAN	400002.00	148611.00	114994.50	1552149.25	200832.66	218571.00	18430.00	264517.50
TOTAL									
NUMBER		32	11	32	35	26	18	21	31
HIGH		965090	804333	8051061	8758266	773483	426245	585024	1363748
LOW		3262	5800	37182	9310	500	1238	15068	500
MEAN		322910.00	197744.09	95086.46	1358602.05	76081.38	104895.72	61386.85	166302.03
PRIVATE	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	3	0	3	3	3	1	3	4
	HIGH	658587	-	1753418	2412005	257555	35519	51260	257555
	LOW	597231	-	271264	868495	54650	35519	20961	56480
	MEAN	635373.33	-	135524.66	1770898.00	139900.33	35519.00	37135.00	141656.25
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	5	1	4	5	4	1	4	4
	HIGH	1208587	14146	3896670	5119403	124008	401075	46380	509565
	LOW	30028	14146	157011	51944	56030	401075	18068	81076
	MEAN	311887.00	14146.00	225682.75	1295262.39	81634.00	401075.00	30748.00	212650.75
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	3	0	3	3	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	313661	-	2247244	2292458	-	-	55172	55172
	LOW	37864	-	170000	483661	-	-	55172	55172
	MEAN	132246.33	-	310572.66	1442819.00	-	-	55172.00	55172.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		11	1	10	11	7	2	8	9
HIGH		1208587	14146	3896670	5119403	257555	401075	55172	509565
LOW		30028	14146	157011	51944	54650	35519	18068	55172
MEAN		351117.63	14146.00	224102.29	1465223.90	106605.28	218297.00	36196.12	163600.00

TABLE 9
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED RESEARCH AND FINANCIAL AID SUPPORT
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

		RESEARCH AND TRAINING				FINANCIAL AID REVENUE			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL	FEDERAL	RESEARCH TRAINING TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
	HIGH	271000	-	468544	739544	26000	-	-	26000
	LOW	271000	-	468544	739544	26000	-	-	26000
	MEAN	271000.00	-	468544.00	739544.00	26000.00	-	-	26000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	5	1	4	5	4	1	0	4
	HIGH	218390	51987	1515133	1593680	118779	45050	-	118779
	LOW	7184	51987	153378	22749	3750	45050	-	3750
	MEAN	70094.40	51987.00	570103.50	536574.60	43818.00	45050.00	-	55080.50
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	5	0	4	5	1	0	3	3
	HIGH	335906	-	393851	568014	30419	-	26503	56105
	LOW	55536	-	193225	59516	30419	-	21411	21411
	MEAN	147364.20	-	285499.25	375763.60	30419.00	-	24533.33	34673.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		11	1	9	11	6	1	3	8
HIGH		335906	51987	1515133	1593680	118779	45050	26503	118779
LOW		7184	51987	153378	22749	3750	45050	21411	3750
MEAN		123481.18	51987.00	432328.33	481930.45	38615.16	45050.00	24533.33	43792.62
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		54	13	51	57	39	21	32	48
HIGH		1208587	804333	8051061	8758266	773483	426245	585024	1363748
LOW		3262	5800	37182	9310	500	1238	15068	500
MEAN		288031.61	172409.07	3426.37	1209995.96	75796.00	112846.04	51634.15	145377.16

TABLE 10
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SUMMARY OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL TUITION	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL FEDERAL	TOTAL CLINIC	TOTAL OTHER	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUES
PUBLIC	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	15	15	1	15	15	8	15	12	15
	HIGH	2077657	13642272	988	2563640	2555926	1236309	8758266	142223	23654983
	LOW	484141	3702828	988	304172	27842	26250	20015	500	6123540
	MEAN	887658.86	7304237.13	988.00	1144152.46	689715.73	306864.12	1352520.46	58462.83	11588781.66
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	16	16	3	16	16	13	16	15	16
	HIGH	3313105	28567000	730175	5241667	2314320	313969	3530184	1363748	32330957
	LOW	651818	4201598	6002	404799	11703	1600	9310	15300	5769081
	MEAN	1735745.50	1021566.18	249966.33	2107961.06	838185.25	113758.53	1315916.75	226382.60	17370905.93
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	4	4	0	4	4	3	4	4	4
	HIGH	3931540	14866925	-	2354947	2074304	249451	4166008	482626	28029747
	LOW	1336096	6506477	-	1735244	107504	203103	561611	8345	10352476
	MEAN	3150833.50	624854.25	-	2036982.00	737204.00	221514.66	1552149.25	264517.50	18532676.50
TOTAL										
NUMBER		35	35	4	35	35	24	35	31	35
HIGH		3931540	28567000	730175	5241667	2555926	1236309	8758266	1363748	32330957
LOW		484141	3702828	988	304172	11703	1600	9310	500	5769081
MEAN		1534004.14	9383086.65	187721.75	1686788.34	763014.74	191596.58	1358602.05	166302.03	15025626.45
PRIVATE	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	4	1	1	4	4	2	3	4	4
	HIGH	5832345	367782	1155950	1971493	1648235	275022	2412005	257555	9178782
	LOW	1610477	367782	1155950	722662	334385	211694	868495	56480	4558492
	MEAN	3020005.50	367782.00	1155950.00	1618908.75	817243.50	243358.00	1770898.00	141656.25	7428599.50
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	6	4	1	6	6	4	5	4	6
	HIGH	9204609	849000	8357790	4385324	6386478	140752	5119403	509565	23174460
	LOW	1735856	3840	8357790	588589	356176	14765	51944	81076	6253835
	MEAN	4973387.66	270924.75	8357790.00	2442190.66	2070826.00	79924.25	1295262.39	212650.75	12334421.16
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	1	0	3	3	1	3	1	3
	HIGH	10536616	14144	-	3954740	1655071	1665895	2292458	55172	17557711
	LOW	9246920	14144	-	2972524	951130	1665895	483661	55172	14872864
	MEAN	9779963.66	14144.00	-	3328895.33	1235761.00	665895.00	1442819.00	55172.00	16365842.66
TOTAL										
NUMBER		13	6	2	13	13	7	11	9	13
HIGH		10536616	849000	8357790	4385324	6386478	1665895	5119403	509565	23174460
LOW		1610477	3840	1155950	588589	334385	14765	51944	55172	4558492
MEAN		5481556.84	244270.83	4756870.00	2393497.30	1492401.00	353186.85	1465223.90	163600.00	11755265.61

TABLE 10
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SUMMARY OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL TUITION	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL FEDERAL	TOTAL CLINIC	TOTAL OTHER	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUES
Private State Related	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	3625500	2426000	-	1515000	1109056	3000	739544	26000	9444100
	LOW	3625500	2426000	-	1515000	1109056	3000	739544	26000	9444100
	MEAN	3625500.00	2426000.00	-	1515000.00	1109056.00	3000.00	739544.00	26000.00	9444100.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	5	5	1	5	5	4	5	4	5
	HIGH	7027093	4441000	23681	2278420	1238230	231427	1593680	118779	12873980
	LOW	3498073	543500	23681	1176693	213097	496	22749	3750	8485401
	MEAN	5104571.59	2547944.79	23681.00	1660172.79	693625.60	91613.75	536574.60	55080.50	10664981.00
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	5	5	0	5	5	2	5	3	5
	HIGH	11242516	14987043	-	3256442	3445435	107056	568014	56105	22187278
	LOW	983557	849000	-	1336465	381093	60833	59516	21411	9152656
	MEAN	6470576.79	4726287.39	-	2143408.20	1192745.39	83944.50	375763.60	34673.00	14963163.00
TOTAL										
NUMBER		11	11	1	11	11	7	11	8	11
HIGH		11242516	14987043	23681	3256442	3445435	231427	1593680	118779	22187278
LOW		983557	543500	23681	1176693	213097	496	22749	3750	8485401
MEAN		5591022.00	3527014.63	23681.00	1866627.72	958264.63	76763.42	481930.45	43792.62	12507710.9
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		59	52	7	59	59	38	57	48	59
HIGH		11242516	28567000	8357790	5241667	6386478	1665895	8758266	1363748	32330957
LOW		484141	3840	988	304172	11703	496	9310	500	4558492
MEAN		3160197.05	7089823.44	1469758.28	1876033.25	960129.49	200209.73	1209995.96	145377.16	13835596.59

TABLE 11
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

		BASIC SCIENCE			CLINICAL SCIENCE			BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BASIC SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	CLINICAL SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	14	9	15	15	3	15	10	3	10
	HIGH	1700001	1452292	2284440	7495747	369714	7495747	508433	59583	508433
	LOW	277459	37326	638917	1482037	3495	1482037	20622	794	20622
	MEAN	880860.14	668895.66	1223473.53	3782465.19	191243.66	3820713.93	214678.30	21259.33	221056.10
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	12	13	16	16	3	16	9	1	9
	HIGH	3530525	4005399	4155500	13544330	1309396	13544330	691649	17085	691649
	LOW	80560	202087	282647	3071545	84862	3071545	39711	17085	39711
	MEAN	1283678.91	1313842.38	2030256.12	5946739.81	514884.33	6043280.62	227545.44	17085.00	229443.77
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	4	4	4	4	0	4	1	0	1
	HIGH	1342901	1532759	2615129	7605210	-	7605210	121604	-	121604
	LOW	363877	395541	759418	1732377	-	1732377	121604	-	121604
	MEAN	865748.25	1054639.25	1920387.50	5224143.00	-	5224143.00	121604.00	-	121604.00
TOTAL										
NUMBER		30	26	35	35	6	35	20	4	20
HIGH		3530525	4005399	4155500	13544330	1309396	13544330	691649	59583	691649
LOW		80560	37326	282647	1482037	3495	1482037	20622	794	20622
MEAN		1039972.73	1050714.19	1671935.74	4936611.05	353064.00	4997136.31	215814.80	20215.75	219857.95
Private	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	2	2	3	4	0	4	0	0	0
	HIGH	658424	1552000	1560850	3724869	-	3724869	-	-	-
	LOW	8850	900604	658424	1212187	-	1212187	-	-	-
	MEAN	333637.00	1226302.00	1039959.33	2933762.25	-	2933762.25	-	-	-
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	4	3	6	6	0	6	2	1	3
	HIGH	1217468	3163165	3163165	7623815	-	7623815	104832	71714	104832
	LOW	200461	70984	271445	2272768	-	2272768	24465	71714	24465
	MEAN	688045.00	1283997.00	1100695.16	4130313.83	-	4130313.83	64648.50	71714.00	67003.66
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	2	1	3	3	1	3	3	0	3
	HIGH	1920293	1917113	1920293	5140328	310019	5450347	207601	-	207601
	LOW	706270	1917113	706270	3984249	310019	3984249	42100	-	42100
	MEAN	1313281.50	1917113.00	1514558.66	4544831.33	310019.00	4648171.00	142349.66	-	142349.66
TOTAL										
NUMBER		8	6	12	13	1	13	5	1	6
HIGH		1920293	3163165	3163165	7623815	310019	7623815	207601	71714	207601
LOW		8850	70984	271445	1212187	310019	1212187	24465	71714	24465
MEAN		755752.12	1370284.66	1188977.08	3857802.00	310019.00	3881649.61	111269.20	71714.00	104676.66

TABLE 11
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

		BASIC SCIENCE			CLINICAL SCIENCE			BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BASIC SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	CLINICAL SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
	HIGH	446000	805000	1251000	2987000	-	2987000	69000	-	69000
	LOW	446000	805000	1251000	2987000	-	2987000	69000	-	69000
	MEAN	446000.00	805000.00	1251000.00	2987000.00	-	2987000.00	69000.00	-	69000.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	5	0	5	5	1	5	3	0	3
	HIGH	2035156	-	2035156	5065645	145591	5065645	304487	-	304487
	LOW	842818	-	842818	1654578	145591	1654578	94298	-	94298
	MEAN	1358896.00	-	1358896.00	3015029.00	145591.00	3044147.19	172042.66	-	172042.66
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	5	0	5	5	1	5	2	0	2
	HIGH	2695997	-	2695997	6136986	55120	6136986	334678	-	334678
	LOW	1101894	-	1101894	3178461	55120	3178461	80632	-	80632
	MEAN	1722229.39	-	1722229.39	5190430.00	55120.00	5201454.00	207655.00	-	207655.00
TOTAL										
NUMBER		11	1	11	11	2	11	6	0	6
HIGH		2695997	805000	2695997	6136986	145591	6136986	334678	-	334678
LOW		446000	805000	842818	1654578	55120	1654578	69000	-	69000
MEAN		1441057.00	805000.00	1514238.81	4001299.54	100355.50	4019546.00	166739.66	-	166739.66
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		49	33	58	59	9	59	31	5	32
HIGH		3530525	4005399	4155500	13544330	1309396	13544330	691649	71714	691649
LOW		8850	37326	271445	1212187	3495	1212187	20622	794	20622
MEAN		1083608.69	1101372.03	1542105.22	4524527.25	292123.77	4569088.50	189454.19	30515.40	188301.78

TABLE 12
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND SPONSORED PROGRAM EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

				SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS					
TYPE	SIZE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	LEARNING RESOURCES	OTHER	SPONSORED EDUCATION TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	12	15	5	8	2	0	0	8
	HIGH	725659	9029122	724584	511725	97847	-	-	1236309
	LOW	6200	2368456	5042	26250	-41	-	-	26250
	MEAN	150803.00	5312200.59	203051.60	167731.12	48903.00	-	-	306864.12
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	14	16	4	9	2	1	1	13
	HIGH	675574	18106994	177952	313969	49910	47256	77371	313969
	LOW	22507	3629575	9220	1600	10405	47256	77371	1600
	MEAN	266333.64	8435640.81	92398.50	102702.77	30157.50	47256.00	77371.00	113758.53
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	4	1	3	0	0	1	3
	HIGH	404067	10109336	121641	211990	-	-	21645	249451
	LOW	93544	2706943	121641	127810	-	-	21645	203103
	MEAN	229975.75	7404907.25	121641.00	173752.66	-	-	21645.00	221514.66
TOTAL									
NUMBER		30	35	10	20	4	1	2	24
HIGH		725659	18106994	724584	511725	97847	47256	77371	1236309
LOW		6200	2368456	5042	1600	-41	47256	21645	1600
MEAN		215273.66	6979225.45	150649.30	139371.60	39530.25	47256.00	49508.00	191596.58
Private	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	168037	4900663	-	-	-	-	211694	211694
	LOW	45340	1870611	-	-	-	-	211694	211694
	MEAN	106688.50	3767076.00	-	-	-	-	211694.00	211694.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	5	6	0	4	0	0	1	4
	HIGH	510426	10903061	-	140752	-	-	20432	140752
	LOW	11249	2544213	-	9337	-	-	20432	14765
	MEAN	220043.00	5447880.00	-	74816.25	-	-	20432.00	79924.25
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1
	HIGH	344374	7706144	-	1665895	-	-	-	1665895
	LOW	131083	5076993	-	1665895	-	-	-	1665895
	MEAN	239146.66	6544226.00	-	1665895.00	-	-	-	1665895.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		10	13	0	5	0	0	2	6
HIGH		510426	10903061	-	1665895	-	-	211694	1665895
LOW		11249	1870611	-	9337	-	-	20432	14765
MEAN		203103.20	5183712.46	-	393032.00	-	-	116063.00	366214.33

TABLE 12
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND SPONSORED PROGRAM EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30. 1986
(CONTINUED)

				SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS					
TYPE	SIZE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	LEARNING RESOURCES	OTHER	SPONSORED EDUCATION TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	47000	4354000	-	-	-	-	3000	3000
	LOW	47000	4354000	-	-	-	-	3000	3000
	MEAN	47000.00	4354000.00	-	-	-	-	3000.00	3000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	5	5	1	3	0	0	1	3
	HIGH	289106	7578674	11234	231427	-	-	627	231427
	LOW	64765	3087634	11234	18828	-	-	627	30689
	MEAN	165942.80	4672211.59	11234.00	118032.66	-	-	627.00	121986.33
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	5	1	2	0	0	1	2
	HIGH	186537	8955436	10685	83138	-	-	13233	107056
	LOW	26831	4307186	10685	60833	-	-	13233	60833
	MEAN	125642.00	7107259.00	10685.00	71985.50	-	-	13233.00	83944.50
TOTAL									
NUMBER		10	11	2	5	0	0	3	6
HIGH		289106	8955436	11234	231427	-	-	13233	231427
LOW		26831	3087634	10685	18828	-	-	627	3000
MEAN		137928.20	5750123.00	10959.50	99613.80	-	-	5620.00	89474.66
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		50	59	12	30	4	1	7	36
HIGH		725659	18106994	724584	1665895	97847	47256	211694	1665895
LOW		6200	1870611	5042	1600	-41	47256	627	1600
MEAN		197370.48	6354449.25	127367.66	175022.03	39530.25	47256.00	49714.57	203679.22

TABLE 13
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

		SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING					LIBRARY EXPENSES		
TYPE	SIZE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	TRAINING GRANTS	RESEARCH & TRAINING TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	LIBRARY TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	12	12	2	6	15	5	10	14
	HIGH	3829817	4928449	590464	394821	8758266	201689	265500	265500
	LOW	20015	7253	33796	5714	20015	3436	47609	7904
	MEAN	637361.41	937679.83	312130.00	127175.33	1352520.46	80870.40	171014.40	151035.42
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	11	14	4	5	14	5	15	16
	HIGH	2610224	1805227	234211	349541	3530184	284584	497892	497892
	LOW	4786	5382	16586	14190	10168	4233	10572	10572
	MEAN	713784.81	727129.28	83129.00	158489.40	1368314.71	113583.20	268681.26	287383.43
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	3	4	1	3	4	1	4	4
	HIGH	3157171	957616	4003	158079	4166008	1654	744295	744295
	LOW	290920	271414	4003	46127	561611	1654	136447	136447
	MEAN	1278921.00	528101.00	4003.00	85142.33	1552149.25	1654.00	488353.50	488767.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		26	30	7	14	33	11	29	34
HIGH		3829817	4928449	590464	394821	8758266	284584	744295	744295
LOW		4786	5382	4003	5714	10168	1654	10572	7904
MEAN		743720.50	784812.40	137254.14	129351.85	1383418.48	88538.36	265302.65	254932.32
Private	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	2	3	0	3	3	4	0	4
	HIGH	837249	1646078	-	998759	2412336	100000	-	100000
	LOW	161910	576328	-	122883	868495	20000	-	20000
	MEAN	499579.50	935369.33	-	502586.00	1771008.33	58527.00	-	58527.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	3	3	0	1	5	3	4	6
	HIGH	3134625	1856224	-	128554	5119403	97910	355489	380473
	LOW	534305	51944	-	128554	51944	64800	172361	77166
	MEAN	1417517.00	698402.33	-	128554.00	1295262.39	79958.66	270127.25	220064.16
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	2	3	0	1	3	3	1	3
	HIGH	2081317	483661	-	209009	2292458	287625	82536	287625
	LOW	1514474	2132	-	209009	483661	161500	82536	161500
	MEAN	1797895.50	174552.33	-	209009.00	1442819.00	217655.66	82536.00	245167.66
TOTAL									
NUMBER		7	9	0	5	11	10	5	13
HIGH		3134625	1856224	-	998759	5119403	287625	355489	380473
LOW		161910	2132	-	122883	51944	20000	82536	20000
MEAN		1263928.71	602774.66	-	369064.20	1465254.00	112695.10	232609.00	176153.53

TABLE 13
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

		SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING					LIBRARY EXPENSES		
TYPE	SIZE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	TRAINING GRANTS	RESEARCH & TRAINING TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	LIBRARY TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	-	634000	-	86000	720000	-	347000	347000
	LOW	-	634000	-	86000	720000	-	347000	347000
	MEAN	-	634000.00	-	86000.00	720000.00	-	347000.00	347000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	4	2	0	2	4	4	1	5
	HIGH	1502528	377635	-	91152	1593680	192219	75000	192219
	LOW	-5867	312126	-	10181	192204	116060	75000	75000
	MEAN	467257.50	344880.50	-	50666.50	665031.00	158501.50	75000.00	141801.20
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	5	4	2	2	5	1	4	5
	HIGH	409442	339007	1188	47123	568014	344516	366019	366019
	LOW	150	60312	954	29391	60462	344516	80852	80852
	MEAN	244855.60	144207.50	1071.00	38257.00	375952.80	344516.00	207338.75	234774.20
TOTAL									
NUMBER		9	7	2	5	10	5	6	11
HIGH		1502528	634000	1188	91152	1593680	344516	366019	366019
LOW		-5867	60312	954	10181	60462	116060	75000	75000
MEAN		343700.88	271513.00	1071.00	52769.40	525988.80	195704.40	208559.16	202716.09
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		42	46	9	24	54	26	40	58
HIGH		3829817	4928449	590464	998759	8758266	344516	744295	744295
LOW		-5867	2132	954	5714	10168	1654	10572	7904
MEAN		744703.38	671085.54	106991.22	163337.25	1241305.40	118438.26	252704.42	227371.93

TABLE 14
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30. 1986

		-------LEARNING RESOURCES-------			-------COMPUTER SERVICES-----			---DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION----		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	LEARNING RESOURCES TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	COMPUTER SERVICES TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	OTHER	SCHOOL ADMINIS- TRATION
Public	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	7	3	9	8	8	12	15	15	15
	HIGH	229370	224845	390283	303323	847103	923552	433896	654751	1088647
	LOW	11954	126378	11954	11640	3171	11640	91215	82781	304114
	MEAN	67495.57	170712.00	109400.55	93299.62	252692.87	230661.66	279899.60	334765.66	614665.26
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	8	9	13	6	9	13	15	16	16
	HIGH	452084	147818	452084	313565	273849	313565	626503	954629	1363141
	LOW	4600	8987	4600	39	5000	39	149544	262044	476650
	MEAN	213844.37	57635.00	171497.69	186107.66	78487.44	140233.30	436105.26	530604.75	939453.43
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	2	3	4	0	4	4	4	4
	HIGH	492819	45672	492819	293594	-	293594	1004847	948962	1953809
	LOW	131336	19320	150656	22357	-	22357	388765	252694	641459
	MEAN	270591.00	32496.00	292255.00	190373.50	-	190373.50	573159.75	483697.50	1056857.25
TOTAL										
NUMBER		18	14	25	18	17	29	34	35	35
HIGH		492819	224845	492819	313565	847103	923552	1004847	954629	1953809
LOW		4600	8987	4600	39	3171	39	91215	82781	304114
MEAN		166388.72	78274.50	163633.60	145807.61	160466.47	184567.82	383315.05	441312.88	813676.08
Private	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	2	0	2	2	0	2	4	3	4
	HIGH	40144	-	40144	110000	-	110000	409203	658390	951074
	LOW	39151	-	39151	354	-	354	12260	35000	321412
	MEAN	39647.50	-	39647.50	55177.00	-	55177.00	250139.75	422792.00	567233.75
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	5	0	5	5	3	6	6	6	6
	HIGH	265050	-	265050	246440	179635	280635	609563	1575776	2130622
	LOW	16514	-	16514	46398	1642	1642	130000	137927	416739
	MEAN	136140.60	-	136140.60	119435.60	87629.00	143344.16	377990.83	937754.50	1315745.33
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	2	1	3	2	0	2	3	3	3
	HIGH	212238	9093	212238	135165	-	135165	374504	2031054	2339737
	LOW	103859	9093	9093	1000	-	1000	303786	562289	866075
	MEAN	158048.50	9093.00	108396.66	68082.50	-	68082.50	328991.00	1224047.66	1553038.66
TOTAL										
NUMBER		9	1	10	9	3	10	13	12	13
HIGH		265050	9093	265050	246440	179635	280635	609563	2031054	2339737
LOW		16514	9093	9093	354	1642	354	12260	35000	321412
MEAN		119566.11	9093.00	108518.80	93744.11	87629.00	110658.40	327344.38	880587.16	1140194.07

TABLE 14
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

		LEARNING RESOURCES			COMPUTER SERVICES			DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	LEARNING RESOURCES TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	COMPUTER SERVICES TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	OTHER	SCHOOL ADMINIS-TRATION
Private State Related	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	-	-	-	111000	-	111000	105000	647000	752000
	LOW	-	-	-	111000	-	111000	105000	647000	752000
	MEAN	-	-	-	111000.00	-	111000.00	105000.00	647000.00	752000.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	1	0	1	2	2	3	5	5	5
	HIGH	71992	-	71992	58772	239286	298058	607986	887197	1495183
	LOW	71992	-	71992	52966	7511	7511	163497	422781	661622
	MEAN	71992.00	-	71992.00	55869.00	123398.50	119511.66	319915.80	555068.60	874984.40
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	1	4	1	1	2	5	5	5
	HIGH	427552	467	427552	225656	187178	225656	707175	1835468	2389117
	LOW	169864	467	467	225656	187178	187178	291864	283114	645912
	MEAN	273193.00	467.00	205011.50	225656.00	187178.00	206417.00	479993.00	967162.60	1447155.59
TOTAL										
NUMBER		4	1	5	4	3	6	11	11	11
HIGH		427552	467	427552	225656	239286	298058	707175	1835468	2389117
LOW		71992	467	467	52966	7511	7511	105000	283114	645912
MEAN		222892.75	467.00	178407.60	112098.50	144658.33	147061.50	373140.36	750741.45	1123881.8
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		31	16	40	31	23	45	58	58	59
HIGH		492819	224845	492819	313565	847103	923552	1004847	2031054	2389117
LOW		4600	467	467	39	1642	39	12260	35000	304114
MEAN		160085.90	69087.68	151701.65	126342.83	148904.00	163142.66	368840.22	590881.94	943455.69

TABLE 15
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
PATIENT CARE SERVICES AND PHYSICAL PLANT EXPENDITURES
BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

		PATIENT CARE SERVICES				PHYSICAL PLANT		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	OTHER	PATIENT CARE TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	PHYSICAL PLANT TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	15	7	2	15	7	10	13
	HIGH	3624445	1767915	382582	4223657	2228734	2211018	2228734
	LOW	220043	66590	334375	392185	3389	239505	190734
	MEAN	1541077.20	465151.85	358478.50	1805945.20	507966.14	950276.60	1004502.23
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	16	8	1	16	5	16	16
	HIGH	5880930	2883677	226837	7737969	469817	4273778	4273778
	LOW	413232	107435	226837	413232	49254	450328	450328
	MEAN	2794243.00	1401178.87	226837.00	3509009.75	218424.20	1543967.56	1612225.12
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	4	1	1	4	3	4	4
	HIGH	5471845	323833	600170	5795678	282477	3218955	3218955
	LOW	2695458	323833	600170	2695458	41830	1026165	1308642
	MEAN	3852318.00	323833.00	600170.00	4083318.75	165420.66	2023495.25	2147560.75
TOTAL								
NUMBER		35	16	4	35	15	30	33
HIGH		5880930	2883677	600170	7737969	2228734	4273778	4273778
LOW		220043	66590	226837	392185	3389	239505	190734
MEAN		2378094.79	924332.93	385991.00	2844760.25	342943.06	1410007.59	1437708.30
Private	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	4	3	0	4	3	1	4
	HIGH	2905397	1193693	-	3352381	849893	709064	849893
	LOW	241884	325000	-	566884	428238	709064	428238
	MEAN	1200205.75	655225.66	-	1691625.00	692315.00	709064.00	696502.25
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	6	3	0	6	5	3	6
	HIGH	3539234	2321222	-	3572639	1137950	2058000	2099924
	LOW	796992	191295	-	815003	41924	496400	496400
	MEAN	1773726.33	991616.66	-	2269534.66	574653.20	1147840.33	1052797.83
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	3	2	0	3	2	2	3
	HIGH	3122789	1111936	-	4234725	1799687	2231356	2231356
	LOW	581709	278426	-	860135	1602872	306562	1799687
	MEAN	1933364.66	695181.00	-	2396818.66	1701279.50	1268959.00	1980159.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		13	8	0	13	10	6	13
HIGH		3539234	2321222	-	4234725	1799687	2231356	2231356
LOW		241884	191295	-	566884	41924	306562	428238
MEAN		1634098.07	791361.12	-	2121089.53	835277.00	1115083.83	1157174.84

TABLE 15
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
PATIENT CARE SERVICES AND PHYSICAL PLANT EXPENDITURES
BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30. 1986
(CONTINUED)

		PATIENT CARE SERVICES				PHYSICAL PLANT		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	OTHER	PATIENT CARE TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	PHYSICAL PLANT TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	0	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	1819000	861000	-	2680000	-	1075000	1075000
	LOW	1819000	861000	-	2680000	-	1075000	1075000
	MEAN	1819000.00	861000.00	-	2680000.00	-	1075000.00	1075000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	5	0	0	5	4	2	5
	HIGH	2783708	-	-	2783708	1333733	529275	1667219
	LOW	1266635	-	-	1266635	754318	483340	529275
	MEAN	1945662.00	-	-	1945662.00	1081840.00	506307.50	1067995.00
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	5	1	0	5	2	4	5
	HIGH	4391405	44490	-	4391405	2462386	3351000	3379394
	LOW	1071300	44490	-	1071300	28394	999551	999551
	MEAN	2069441.20	44490.00	-	2078339.20	1245390.00	2054639.75	2141867.79
TOTAL								
NUMBER		11	2	0	11	6	7	11
HIGH		4391405	861000	-	4391405	2462386	3351000	3379394
LOW		1071300	44490	-	1071300	28394	483340	529275
MEAN		1990410.54	452745.00	-	2072727.81	1136356.66	1472310.57	1556755.81
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		59	26	4	59	31	43	57
HIGH		5880930	2883677	600170	7737969	2462386	4273778	4273778
LOW		220043	44490	226837	392185	3389	239505	190734
MEAN		2141883.20	847142.53	385991.00	2541369.13	655324.38	1378997.79	1396701.07

TABLE 16
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

TYPE	SIZE	----GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD----			-------------------FINANCIAL AID-------------------				
		DENTAL	OTHER	OVERHEAD TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL	OTHER
Public	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	4	11	14	10	8	9	13	5
	HIGH	1319368	2831995	2831995	63807	78273	127848	220496	999257
	LOW	22054	162742	116861	500	1238	15066	500	59640
	MEAN	433537.75	985804.54	898428.64	22217.80	39514.62	33395.11	64527.00	439139.40
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	4	16	16	15	13	11	16	9
	HIGH	447658	2566050	2566050	773483	494195	585025	1363749	2487462
	LOW	42905	74212	160979	600	5241	15300	36692	28112
	MEAN	168982.00	1216095.87	1258341.37	79139.26	111322.61	88151.00	225246.50	661902.00
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	1	4	4	4	1	1	4	0
	HIGH	241470	3131184	3131184	482626	50850	18430	482626	-
	LOW	241470	903028	903028	8345	50850	18430	8345	-
	MEAN	241470.00	1737457.25	1797824.75	254988.50	50850.00	18430.00	272308.50	-
TOTAL									
NUMBER		9	31	34	29	22	21	33	14
HIGH		1319368	3131184	3131184	773483	494195	585025	1363749	2487462
LOW		22054	74212	116861	500	1238	15066	500	28112
MEAN		294616.55	1201652.03	1173610.64	83766.24	82461.86	61364.14	167637.24	582343.92
Private	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	3	1	4	3	1	3	4	1
	HIGH	1424099	754816	1424099	257555	35519	51260	257555	162757
	LOW	174489	754816	174489	107496	35519	20961	56480	162757
	MEAN	758832.33	754816.00	757828.25	162059.33	35519.00	37135.00	158275.50	162757.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	2	5	6	4	1	4	4	2
	HIGH	489123	2272000	2272000	593521	401075	40805	618521	616882
	LOW	363973	275077	489123	89700	401075	18068	130505	412386
	MEAN	426548.00	1162145.39	1110637.16	224412.75	401075.00	29354.25	354035.75	514634.00
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	2	2	3	2	0	1	3	2
	HIGH	1427678	1661178	2217663	136283	-	55172	136283	273534
	LOW	1099128	789985	1099128	94583	-	55172	55172	239397
	MEAN	1263403.00	1225581.50	1659323.00	115433.00	-	55172.00	95346.00	256465.50
TOTAL									
NUMBER		7	8	13	9	2	8	11	5
HIGH		1427678	2272000	2272000	593521	401075	55172	618521	616882
LOW		174489	275077	174489	89700	35519	18068	55172	162757
MEAN		808057.00	1127088.25	1128700.38	179410.55	218297.00	35499.25	212298.45	340991.20

TABLE 16
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986
(CONTINUED)

		----GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD----			--------FINANCIAL AID--------				
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	OVERHEAD TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL	OTHER
Private State Related	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	-	945000	945000	374000	-	-	374000	150587
	LOW	-	945000	945000	374000	-	-	374000	150587
	MEAN	-	945000.00	945000.00	374000.00	-	-	374000.00	150587.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	2	3	4	5	1	0	5	4
	HIGH	669750	2314315	2314315	1087000	67371	-	1154371	574348
	LOW	204792	836592	669750	21250	67371	-	21250	216002
	MEAN	437271.00	1347257.66	1229078.75	331548.80	67371.00	-	345023.00	435126.00
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	0	4	4	4	0	3	4	2
	HIGH	-	1835000	1835000	798427	-	26503	798427	537530
	LOW	-	1218000	1218000	34386	-	21411	60072	271754
	MEAN	-	1584280.50	1584280.50	237803.75	-	24533.33	256203.75	404642.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		2	8	9	10	1	3	10	7
HIGH		669750	2314315	2314315	1087000	67371	26503	1154371	574348
LOW		204792	836592	669750	21250	67371	21411	21250	150587
MEAN		437271.00	1415486.87	1355381.88	298295.90	67371.00	24533.33	312393.00	385767.85
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		18	47	56	48	25	32	54	26
HIGH		1427678	3131184	3131184	1087000	494195	585025	1363749	2487462
LOW		22054	74212	116861	500	1238	15066	500	28112
MEAN		510138.33	1225357.74	1192398.28	146393.22	92725.04	51445.03	203541.51	483005.61

TABLE 17
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE	----SUB GRAND TOTAL----		GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES
						DENTAL	OTHER	
Public	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	15	8	15	15	15	12	15
	HIGH	9029122	1236309	8758266	10520575	23654983	6908081	23654983
	LOW	2368456	26250	20015	1321781	5116188	281601	5116188
	MEAN	5312200.59	306864.12	1352520.46	4723151.73	9401373.79	2687699.83	11551533.66
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	16	13	14	16	16	16	16
	HIGH	18106994	313969	3530184	14320742	22143432	10125187	30942368
	LOW	3629575	1600	10168	2733222	4923569	1022420	6410053
	MEAN	8435640.81	113758.53	1368314.71	8457260.93	13914802.06	4267803.87	18182605.93
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	4	3	4	4	4	4	4
	HIGH	10109336	249451	4166008	12982072	20645534	6861333	27506867
	LOW	2706943	203103	561611	7967425	10128903	4708657	15200640
	MEAN	7404907.25	221514.66	1552149.25	10256201.75	13909158.50	5470235.75	19379394.25
TOTAL								
NUMBER		35	24	33	35	35	32	35
HIGH		18106994	1236309	8758266	14320742	23654983	10125187	30942368
LOW		2368456	1600	10168	1321781	4923569	281601	5116188
MEAN		6979225.45	191596.58	1383418.48	7062521.65	11979830.68	3825568.84	15477493.62
Private	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	4	1	3	4	4	3	4
	HIGH	4900663	211694	2412336	5516998	9855521	1552000	11319401
	LOW	1870611	211694	868495	3267689	6616352	900604	8097038
	MEAN	3767076.00	211694.00	1771008.33	4018093.25	8187228.00	1305494.66	9166349.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	6	4	5	6	6	5	6
	HIGH	10903061	140752	5119403	11200839	18910918	5405566	23477904
	LOW	2544213	14765	51944	3735656	5831320	529401	6360721
	MEAN	5447880.00	79924.25	1295262.39	6633142.33	10772676.33	2929217.00	13213690.50
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	3	1	3	3	3	3	3
	HIGH	7706144	1665895	2292458	9492633	17400642	3901627	18579725
	LOW	5076993	1665895	483661	5833486	12817555	1179083	15091968
	MEAN	6544226.00	1665895.00	1442819.00	8254615.00	14361011.00	2435947.33	16796958.33
TOTAL								
NUMBER		13	6	11	13	13	11	13
HIGH		10903061	1665895	5119403	11200839	18910918	5405566	23477904
LOW		1870611	14765	51944	3267689	5831320	529401	6360721
MEAN		5183712.46	366214.33	1465254.00	6202697.84	10805231.00	2351855.54	12795262.61

TABLE 17
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30. 1986
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE	----SUB GRAND TOTAL----		GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES
						DENTAL	OTHER	
Private State Related	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	4354000	3000	720000	6434587	8339587	3172000	11511587
	LOW	4354000	3000	720000	6434587	8339587	3172000	11511587
	MEAN	4354000.00	3000.00	720000.00	6434587.00	8339587.00	3172000.00	11511587.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	5	3	4	5	5	4	5
	HIGH	7578674	231427	1593680	8708208	12983094	3036941	13232528
	LOW	3087634	30689	192204	4225299	7697166	249434	8350772
	MEAN	4672211.59	121986.33	665031.00	5792934.79	9945239.19	1406404.75	11070363.00
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	5	2	5	5	5	4	5
	HIGH	8955436	107056	568014	13381525	17077577	5552019	22010351
	LOW	4307186	60833	60462	5307006	7657132	3132858	11165162
	MEAN	7107259.00	83944.50	375952.80	7782957.00	12174186.39	3906950.25	15299746.59
TOTAL								
NUMBER		11	6	10	11	11	9	11
HIGH		8955436	231427	1593680	13381525	17077577	5552019	22010351
LOW		3087634	3000	60462	4225299	7657132	249434	8350772
MEAN		5750123.00	89474.66	525988.80	6755822.36	10812428.63	2713935.55	13032921.36
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		59	36	54	59	59	52	59
HIGH		18106994	1665895	8758266	14320742	23654983	10125187	30942368
LOW		1870611	1600	10168	1321781	4923569	249434	5116188
MEAN		6354449.25	203679.22	1241305.40	6815887.72	11503369.35	3321423.73	14430725.86

PRINTED BY
AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

A1475 - 4.5U

10/87

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Dental Student Attrition

86/87

Supplement 5

Supplement 5
to the
Annual Report 86/87
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section		Page
I.	INTRODUCTION	1
II.	PERSONAL REASONS FOR ATTRITION	2 & 3
III.	ACADEMIC REASONS FOR ATTRITION	4
IV.	MINORITY ATTRITION	4
V.	CONCLUSION	8

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1.	Dental School Freshman Attrition, 1973-74 to 1985-86	1
2.	General Reasons for Freshman Attrition, 1980-81 to 1985-86	2
3.	General Reasons for Attrition, 1985-86	3
4.	Sex Differences: Total Enrollment Attrition by Sex, 1985-86	4
5.	Freshman Race/Ethnic Differences: Attrition by Race/Ethnicity, 1985-86	7
6.	Freshman Race/Ethnic Differences: General Reasons for Attrition by Race/Ethnicity, 1985-86	7

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure		Page
1.	DAT Science Composite Scores vs. Dental Freshman Attrition, 1985-86	5
2.	DAT Academic Averages vs. Dental Freshman Attrition, 1985-86	5
3.	DAT Perceptual Ability Scores vs. Dental Freshman Attrition, 1985-86	6

Dental Student Attrition

I. INTRODUCTION

Annually, the Division of Educational Measurements gathers student attrition data from United States dental schools* by means of the **Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions** as well as through withdrawal forms submitted for each of the students who withdraw from school. Students who repeat an academic year or who receive a definite leave of absence are not included in these data. Between 1973 and 1979, the attrition rate after one full year of dental education was approximately 3.56% (see Table 1). However, during the past five years the rate of attrition for the dental school freshmen has begun to climb, 4.30% in 1980-81, 4.95% in 1981-82, 5.57% in 1982-83, 6.77% in 1983-84, 7.23% in 1984-85, and 8.24% in 1985-86. During 1985-86, 200 sophomores (4.28% of the sophomore class) withdrew, while 84 withdrew from the junior class (1.78%) and 37 from the final year of dental education (0.73%). These 720 students amount to 3.73% of the total 1985-86 dental school enrollment.

TABLE 1

DENTAL SCHOOL FRESHMAN ATTRITION,
1973-74 to 1985-86

ACADEMIC YEAR	FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT	TOTAL FIRST-YEAR WITHDRAWALS Number	Percent
1973-74	5,455	193	3.54
1974-75	5,617	209	3.72
1975-76	5,763	200	3.47
1976-77	5,935	214	3.65
1977-78	5,954	200	3.36
1978-79	6,301	230	3.65
1979-80	6,132	216	3.52
1980-81	6,030	259	4.30
1981-82	5,855	290	4.95
1982-83	5,498	306	5.57
1983-84	5,274	357	6.77
1984-85	4,937*	357*	7.23
1985-86	4,843*	399*	8.24

* First-Year enrollment and attrition for Emory University is not included.

Comparing the number of 1985-86 withdrawals with the number of students in their individual freshman classes permits a conclusion that an attrition rate of approximately 14.6% can be expected of a class of students for the four years of dental education. This four-year rate of attrition has increased from the 13% that would have been expected based on 1984-85 data.

First-year attrition occurred in private and private, state related schools with approximately the same frequency as in public schools. Private school first-year attrition accounted for 45% of 1985-86 freshman withdrawals. Private schools accounted for 47% of first-year enrollment during that same year. The majority of freshmen who withdrew did so voluntarily (61%). Less than one-half (45%) of all freshman withdrawals were in good academic standing when they withdrew.

---

* Emory University is discontinuing its predoctoral dental education program and is no longer accepting entering classes. Enrollment and attrition data for this program is not included in this study.

II. PERSONAL REASONS FOR ATTRITION

Personal reasons for withdrawal in general, have, in previous years, outnumbered academic reasons (Table 2), while a change of career objective was the most frequently reported personal reason for withdrawal from dental school (Table 3). This trend has continued in 1985-86. Most of the students who withdrew for personal reasons were in good academic standing and had no reported difficulty with coursework, but they withdrew to follow a career other than dentistry. During the 1985-86 year, 9 students left dental school explicitly to enter a medical school and 64 student left a particular dental school to transfer to another dental school. Twenty-six of these 64 students were freshmen. Financial reasons were given for the withdrawal of 19 students, ten freshmen, seven sophomores, and two juniors.

TABLE 2

GENERAL REASONS FOR FRESHMAN ATTRITION, 1980-81 to 1985-86

GENERAL REASONS	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Withdrawals for Personal Reasons	65.3%	59.0%	53.9%	57.9%	46.8%	52.8%
Withdrawals for Academic Reasons	34.7%	41.0%	46.1%	42.1%	53.2%	47.2%
Problems in Didactic Courses Only	18.5%	24.5%	25.4%	21.7%	33.3%	28.3%
Problems in Technic Courses Only	7.3%	4.5%	3.0%	4.2%	4.2%	3.8%
Problems in Didactic & Technic	8.9%	12.1%	17.7%	16.2%	15.6%	15.0%

TABLE 3

GENERAL REASONS* FOR ATTRITION, 1985-86

GENERAL REASONS	FRESHMEN	SOPHOMORE	JUNIOR	SENIOR	TOTAL
Withdrawals for Personal Reasons					
Change of Career Objective	64	33	6	8	111
Other General Reasons	38	21	16	2	77
Transfer to Other Dental School	26	35	3	0	64
Financial Problems	10	7	2	0	19
Family Problems	15	4	6	1	26
Poor Health	9	8	1	0	18
Lack of Interest	1	3	0	0	4
Enter Medical School	2	5	1	0	8
Emotional Problems	4	1	3	0	8
Disciplinary Suspension	1	0	2	0	3
Indefinite Leave of Absence	41	14	10	7	72
Withdrawals for Academic Reasons					
Problems in Didatic Courses Only	72	17	3	0	92
Problems in Technic Courses Only	15	12	2	0	29
Problems in Didatic and Technic	60	26	5	1	92
Problems in Clinic	0	1	14	11	26
Indefinite Leave of Absence	41	13	10	7	71

* Reasons for withdrawal are sometimes not specified.

III. ACADEMIC REASONS FOR ATTRITION

In annual studies of dental freshman attrition, a comparison between the DAT scores of students withdrawing because of academic problems and the DAT scores of all freshman has been completed. Since 1975, when this analysis was initiated, the studies have indicated that the percentage of these students with below average DAT scores was significantly greater than the percentage of all freshmen with below average DAT scores. This year, again, there is a significant difference in the DAT scores of those who withdrew because of scholastic difficulty and the remaining freshmen. The mean DAT academic average of those withdrawing for personal reasons was 4.37 (somewhat lower than the mean for all freshmen, 4.41), while those withdrawing because of problems in academics have a significantly lower mean DAT academic average, 3.28. This difference is in evidence in the technic area also. The mean perceptual ability test scores for those withdrawing for personal reasons was 3.93, for those withdrawing because of problems in technic courses, 4.28; all freshmen, 4.54. Figures, 1, 2 and 3 graphically portray these differences. Freshman who withdraw because of problems in academic or technic coursework continue to have, on the average, significantly lower DAT scores than other first-year students.

IV. MINORITY ATTRITION

In 1985, women constituted 27.3% of the entering class in all United States dental schools and 25.3% of the entire dental enrollment. Women, however, made up 30.8% of the first year withdrawals and 28.1% of the withdrawals from all four years. As can be seen from Table 4, the attrition rate for women in dental school was slightly higher than for men in 1985-86.

TABLE 4

SEX DIFFERENCES: TOTAL ENROLLMENT ATTRITION BY SEX, 1985-86

SEX	Freshman		Sophomore		Junior		Senior		TOTAL	
	N	%*	N	%*	N	%*	N	%*	N	%*
Male	276	7.84	151	4.46	62	1.74	29	0.73	518	3.58
Female	123	9.29	49	3.82	22	1.90	8	0.71	202	4.12
Total Attrition	399		200		84		37		720	

* For males, percent of male enrollment; for females, percent of female enrollment.

An analysis of student attrition by ethnic minority categories indicates that Black students withdraw at a greater rate than other students. As Table 5 indicates, Black students account for a disproportionately large percentage of withdrawals as compared to their percentage of enrollment. A similar trend may be seen for Asian students.

FIGURE 1

DAT SCIENCE COMPOSITE SCORES vs. FRESHMAN ATTRITION, 1985-86

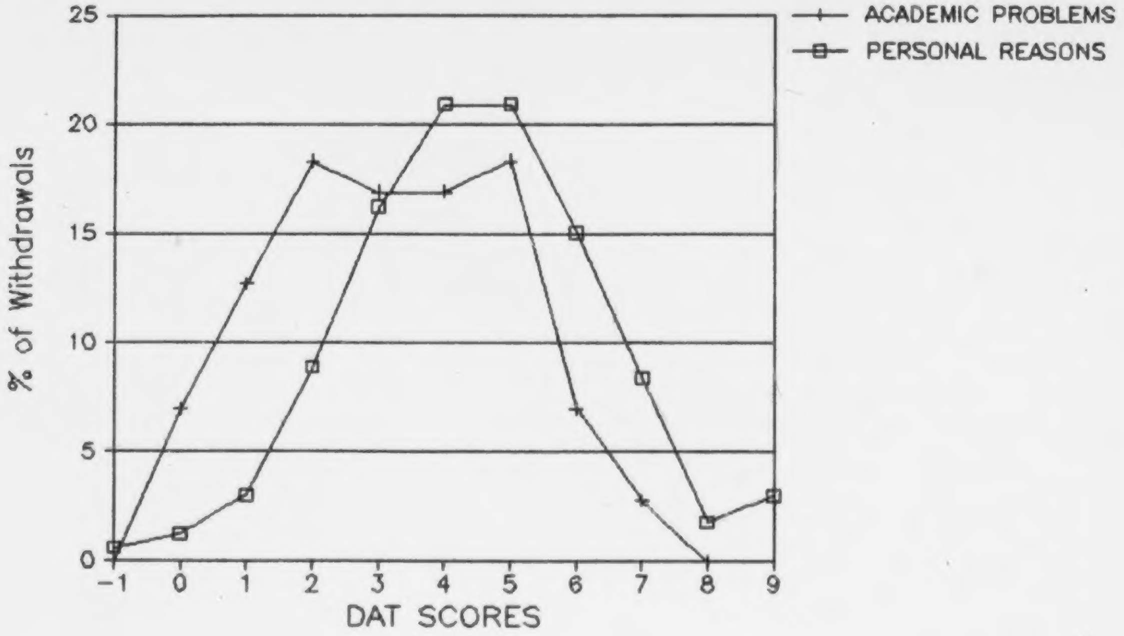

FIGURE 2

DAT ACADEMIC AVERAGES vs. FRESHMAN ATTRITION, 1985-86

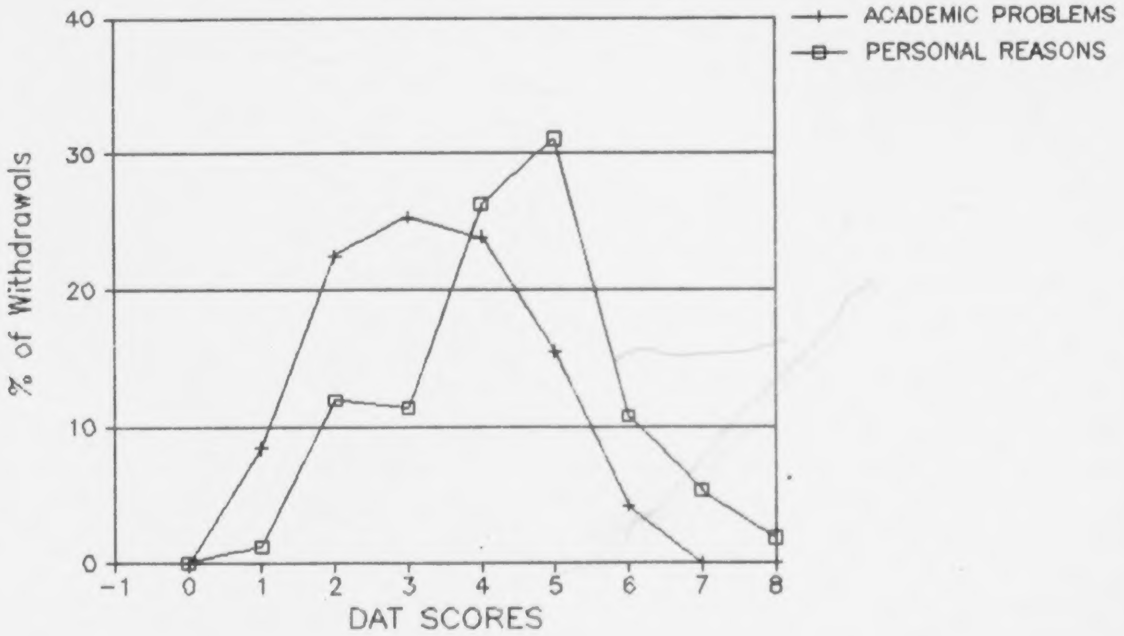

FIGURE 3

DAT PERCEPTUAL ABILITY SCORES vs. FRESHMAN ATTRITION, 1985–86

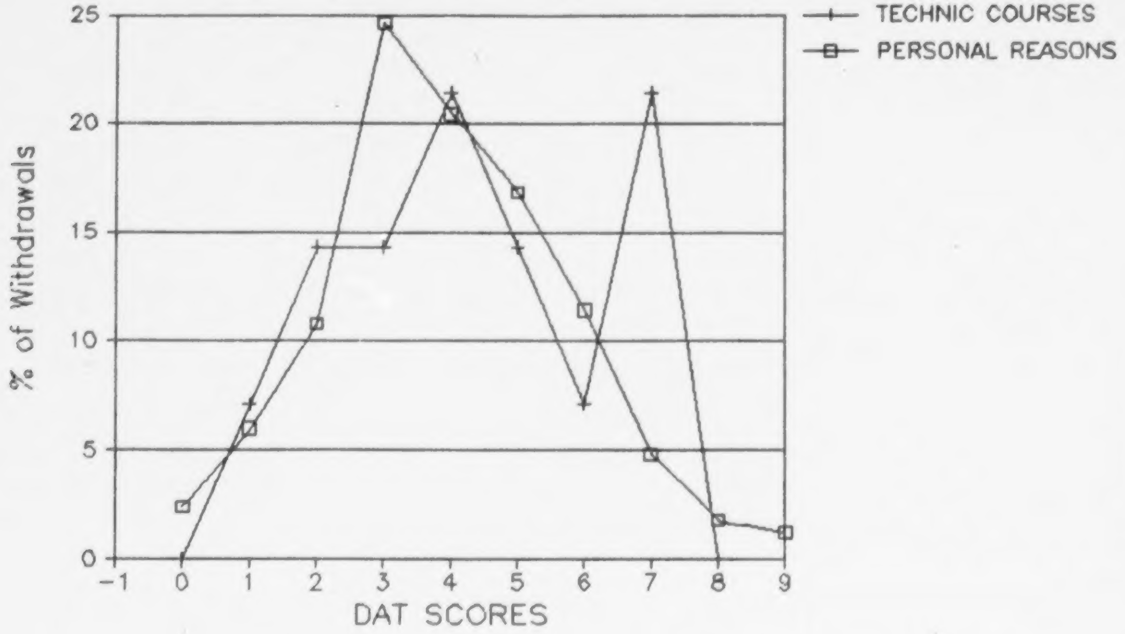

TABLE 5

FRESHMAN RACE/ETHNIC DIFFERENCES: ATTRITION BY RACE/ETHNICITY, 1985-86

Race	Number	Percent of Withdrawals	Total 1st Year Enrollment	Percent of Enrolled
American Indian	1	0.25	16	0.33
Asian or Pacific Islander	53	13.28	496	10.24
Black	46	11.53	281	5.80
Hispanic	21	5.27	312	6.45
White	270	67.67	3,738	77.18
Unknown	8	2.00		
Total	399			

Table 6 indicates that the greatest proportion of the 1985-86 freshman withdrawals of minority students were for scholastic reasons related to coursework. This is not the case for withdrawals of non-minority dental students.

TABLE 6

FRESHMAN RACE/ETHNIC DIFFERENCES: GENERAL REASONS FOR ATTRITION BY RACE/ETHNICITY, 1985-86

Race	Total Number Withdrawn	Personal	Scholastic
American Indian	1	0%	100%
Asian or Pacific Islander	53	47%	53%
Black	46	37%	63%
Hispanic	21	34%	67%
White	270	58%	42%

V. CONCLUSION

In summary, the freshman attrition rate that had been consistently held to approximately three and one half percent during the 1970's increased to over eight percent in 1985-86. The national dental school entering class can be expected to experience approximately a 14.6 attrition rate by the time of graduation, if one takes the 1985-86 rate of attrition as a base. Like previous years, the students withdrawing for personal reasons outnumbered those withdrawing for academic reasons. Freshman withdrew from school more often because of academic problems in didactic courses than in technic courses, both areas of difficulty having a significant relationship to Dental Admission Test scores. Finally, the attrition rate for women was slightly higher than for men and was also higher for Black first-year students than for other freshmen, as compared to their percentage of enrollment.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

August 1987

PRINTED BY
AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

A1475-4.6U

10/87

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Dental School Faculty Information

Supplement 10

86/87

Supplement 10
to the
Annual Report 86/87
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION 1

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1.	Full-Time Equivalents for Faculty Positions in Dental Schools, 1986-87	3
2.	Rank-Ordered Ratio of Undergraduate DDS to Total Clinical Faculty, 1986-87	4
3.	Rank-Ordered Ratio of Undergraduate DDS to Total Clinical Faculty by Type of School, 1986-87	5
4.	Rank-Ordered Ratio of Total Dental Enrollment to Total Clinical Faculty, 1986-87	7
5.	Rank-Ordered Ratio of Total Dental Enrollment to Total Clinical Faculty by Type of School, 1986-87	8
6.	Dental School Clinical Faculty by Department (FTE), 1986-87	10
7.	Dental School Minority Members, Basic Science Faculty, 1986-87	16
8.	Dental School Minority Members, Clinical Science Faculty, 1986-87	17
9.	Women Faculty and Administrators in Dental Schools, 1986-87	18
10.	Basic Science Support Personnel (FTE), 1986-87	19
11.	Clinical Science Support Personnel (FTE), 1986-87	20
12.	Rank-Ordered Ratio of Clinical Faculty to Clinical Support Staff, 1986-87	21
13.	Rank-Ordered Ratio of Clinical Faculty to Clinical Support Staff by Type of School, 1986-87	22
14.	Tenure Status of Full-Time Clinical Faculty in Dental Schools, 1986-87	24
15.	List of Disciplines Classified by Department, 1986-87	25

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, **Dental School Faculty**, is to provide current and detailed information on the characteristics of the faculties of the 59 dental educational institutions* located in the United States and Puerto Rico. The faculty information contained in this supplement is a summary of data obtained from the Survey of Dental Educators, American Association of Dental Schools. The support staff and enrollment information was obtained from the 1986-87 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions, American Dental Association.

The information in this supplement has been presented in a set of 15 tables. The first 14 tables have been formatted in one of two ways. One format lists all 59 institutions either in alphabetical order by state or in rank order according to a particular characteristic. The other format lists institutions in either of these orders, however, they are first grouped according to their status as a public, private, or private-state-related institution.

In addition, the full-time equivalents of faculty members have been reported in various tables according to academic discipline. These disciplines, however, have been grouped according to three broad areas, these are: basic science or biomedical, clinical, and behavioral (see Table 15). Full-time equivalents of those faculty whose primary responsibilities are administrative in nature are not included in the tabled values for these areas. Administrators have been excluded in an attempt to report undistorted student-faculty ratios for institutions, especially in the clinical sciences area.

Table 1 reports the full-time equivalents for administrators, basic science and clinical science faculties. Definitions of full time vary widely across institutions. For the purpose of this supplement, full time status is defined as a standard of ten half-days devoted to the institution. All full-time equivalents reported are based on this standard and include all faculty, regardless of their status as full-time or part-time faculty. Since the basic sciences are often taught by faculty other than the dental schools' faculties, the type of faculties presenting basic science instruction for the institution are indicated.

An analysis of the full-time equivalents of faculty at each dental school would be incomplete without comparing the full-time equivalents of the clinical sciences faculty members with student enrollment. The ratio of dental students to clinical faculty ranges from a low of 0.99 at Harvard University to a high of 7.39 at Georgetown University, with a mean ratio of 4.18 students to one clinical sciences faculty member (Table 2). Table 3 reports the same ratios rank-ordered and classified by type of institution.

Table 4 shows the ratios of total student enrollment (undergraduate and advanced specialities enrollments) to the total full-time equivalents of the clinical sciences faculty. The mean ratio for all institutions is 4.66 students to one faculty member. The ratios range from 1.58 at Harvard University to 7.80 at Georgetown University. Table 5 shows the same ratios, classified by the type of institution and rank-ordered.

Table 6 reports the full-time equivalents for dental school clinical sciences faculty by department. The numbers of minority dental school faculty members are shown in Tables 7, 8, and 9. Tables 7 and 8 report the numbers of minority members by ethnic categories in the basic science and clinical science areas, respectively. Table 9 shows the number of women faculty members and administrators in dental institutions. The faculties of basic science, clinical science, behavioral science, and auxiliary are included.

The full-time equivalents of support staff in the basic sciences and clinical sciences are shown in Tables 10 and 11, respectively. The full-time equivalents for clinical support staff was selected for further analysis in Tables 12 and 13. Table 12 provides rank-ordered ratios of support staff to faculty for all institutions. As shown, these ratios range from a low of 0.22 support staff to one clinical faculty member at Harvard University to a high of 2.80 at the University of Mississippi, with a mean of 1.21. Table 13 shows the same information rank-ordered by type of institution.

Table 14 reports the tenure status of the full-time clinical science faculty members at the 59 dental educational institutions. Table 15 shows lists of disciplines classified by department. This classification scheme was used throughout this supplement.

* Emory University is discontinuing its dental education program and is no longer accepting an entering class.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

March 1987

TABLE 1
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS FOR FACULTY POSITIONS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS 1986-1987*

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINISTRATIVE	BASIC SCIENCE	TYPE OF FACULTY**	CLINICAL SCIENCE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.4	58.3	S	75.8
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	5.4	11.6	D	66.7
U. OF CALIF.,SF	5.0	9.3	S	115.7
U. OF CALIF.,LA	1.0	9.0	S	112.1
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	12.2	26.5	D	116.4
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	5.6	25.5	M	64.7
UNIV. OF COLORADO	5.2	1.4	S	33.6
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	4.0	78.7	S	54.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	5.0	52.5	S	76.9
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	5.1	84.9	M	87.4
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3.6	10.0	S	75.2
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	4.0	0.8	S	40.6
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	7.0	12.5	D	67.1
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3.2	20.6	D	67.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	5.0	30.3	S	79.4
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	4.0	9.0	D	42.5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8.6	22.2	S	100.8
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	16.3	2.3	S	106.9
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	8.1	9.2	M	85.9
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2.0	8.6	S	53.1
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	5.0	0.0	S	70.9
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3.0	37.0	I	93.1
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	9.0	30.4	D	110.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2.0	1.5	M	97.9
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	3.8	55.4	M	73.4
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	4.0	21.7	S	124.7
UNIV. OF DETROIT	5.2	10.8	D	51.8
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	6.4	4.2	S	132.2
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	5.2	14.1	S	106.5
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1.7	36.9	S	32.5
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	10.8	0.0	I	77.1
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	5.7	10.8	D	38.1
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3.0	7.7	S	48.1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2.8	10.3	D	57.1
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	4.9	16.4	D	63.1
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	5.0	80.4	S	91.6
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3.6	1.8	M	51.2
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	8.8	20.4	D	145.6
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1.0	50.2	M	38.6
SUNY, BUFFALO	1.0	2.0	M	90.5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	14.7	45.6	M	95.6
OHIO STATE UNIV.	7.0	22.0	S	143.5
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3.7	5.6	S	51.5
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	5.0	9.2	S	52.3
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7.0	16.4	D	65.3
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	5.0	23.2	M	83.4
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.8	34.1	S	85.2
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4.5	14.0	D	91.3
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2.0	55.7	S	46.4
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	4.0	0.4	S	32.8
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	15.0	2.0	M	60.9
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	11.0	29.0	D	81.3
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	7.0	35.6	D	108.5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	8.5	136.8	S	146.6
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	6.0	38.0	I	82.1
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4.6	1.8	S	67.2
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4.0	34.8	S	62.7
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	5.6	16.7	D	67.7
U. OF PUERTO RICO	10.0	25.6	S	70.8
TOTAL	332.0	1441.7		4610.9

* - FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS ARE COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - TYPE OF FACULTY PRESENTING BASIC SCIENCE INSTRUCTION.
D = DENTAL SCHOOL M = MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
S = SHARED INSTRUCTION, D & M I = INDEPENDENT BASIC SCIENCES

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 2
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
1986-1987

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	97	97.9	0.99
2	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	217	93.1	2.33
3	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	158	62.7	2.52
4	SUNY, STONY BROOK	101	38.6	2.62
5	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	392	146.6	2.67
6	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	151	54.0	2.80
7	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	213	75.8	2.81
8	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	197	67.2	2.93
9	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	120	40.6	2.96
10	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	227	73.4	3.09
11	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	220	70.9	3.10
12	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	209	67.1	3.11
13	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	300	95.6	3.14
14	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	274	85.9	3.19
15	U. OF CALIF.,SF	371	115.7	3.21
16	U. OF CALIF.,LA	360	112.1	3.21
17	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	175	53.1	3.30
18	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	439	132.2	3.32
19	OHIO STATE UNIV.	489	143.5	3.41
20	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	325	91.6	3.55
21	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	394	108.5	3.63
22	SUNY, BUFFALO	330	90.5	3.65
23	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	405	110.0	3.68
24	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	396	106.9	3.70
25	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	329	87.4	3.76
26	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	401	106.5	3.77
27	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	123	32.5	3.78
28	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	247	65.3	3.78
29	U. OF PUERTO RICO	270	70.8	3.81
30	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	218	57.1	3.82
31	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	288	75.2	3.83
32	UNIV. OF COLORADO	132	33.6	3.93
33	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	183	46.4	3.94
34	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	580	145.6	3.98
35	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	384	91.3	4.21
36	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	365	85.2	4.28
37	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	358	82.1	4.36
38	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	519	116.4	4.46
39	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	557	124.7	4.47
40	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	191	42.5	4.49
41	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	237	52.3	4.53
42	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	235	51.2	4.59
43	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	309	64.7	4.78
44	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	487	100.8	4.83
45	UNIV. OF DETROIT	254	51.8	4.90
46	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	322	63.1	5.10
47	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	419	81.3	5.15
48	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	171	32.8	5.21
49	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	415	79.4	5.23
50	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	443	77.1	5.75
51	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	355	60.9	5.83
52	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	391	66.7	5.86
53	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	513	83.4	6.15
54	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	318	48.1	6.61
55	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	253	38.1	6.64
56	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	449	67.0	6.70
57	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	353	51.5	6.85
58	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	476	67.7	7.03
59	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	568	76.9	7.39
	TOTAL	18673	4610.9	246.72
	MEAN	316.5	78.2	4.18

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.81 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 3
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1986-1987

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
PUBLIC				
1	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	217	93.1	2.33
2	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	158	62.7	2.52
3	SUNY, STONY BROOK	101	38.6	2.62
4	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	392	146.6	2.67
5	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	151	54.0	2.80
6	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	213	75.8	2.81
7	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	197	67.2	2.93
8	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	220	70.9	3.10
9	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	209	67.1	3.11
10	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	300	95.6	3.14
11	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	274	85.9	3.19
12	U. OF CALIF.,SF	371	115.7	3.21
13	U. OF CALIF.,LA	360	112.1	3.21
14	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	175	53.1	3.30
15	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	439	132.2	3.32
16	OHIO STATE UNIV.	489	143.5	3.41
17	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	325	91.6	3.55
18	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	394	108.5	3.63
19	SUNY, BUFFALO	330	90.5	3.65
20	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	405	110.0	3.68
21	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	396	106.9	3.70
22	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	401	106.5	3.77
23	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	123	32.5	3.78
24	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	247	65.3	3.78
25	U. OF PUERTO RICO	270	70.8	3.81
26	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	218	57.1	3.82
27	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	288	75.2	3.83
28	UNIV. OF COLORADO	132	33.6	3.93
29	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	183	46.4	3.94
30	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	358	82.1	4.36
31	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	191	42.5	4.49
32	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	237	52.3	4.53
33	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	487	100.8	4.83
34	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	443	77.1	5.75
35	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	355	60.9	5.83
	TOTAL	10049	2824.7	126.33
	MEAN	287.1	80.7	3.61
PRIVATE				
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	97	97.9	0.99
2	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	120	40.6	2.96
3	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	227	73.4	3.09
4	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	329	87.4	3.76
5	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	365	85.2	4.28
6	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	519	116.4	4.46
7	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	557	124.7	4.47
8	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	309	64.7	4.78
9	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	171	32.8	5.21
10	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	391	66.7	5.86
11	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	318	48.1	6.61
12	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	253	38.1	6.64
13	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	568	76.9	7.39
	TOTAL	4224	952.9	60.50
	MEAN	324.9	73.3	4.65

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.81 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 3(CONT)
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1986-1987

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED			
1	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	580	145.6	3.98
2	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	384	91.3	4.21
3	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	235	51.2	4.59
4	UNIV. OF DETROIT	254	51.8	4.90
5	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	322	63.1	5.10
6	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	419	81.3	5.15
7	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	415	79.4	5.23
8	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	513	83.4	6.15
9	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	449	67.0	6.70
10	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	353	51.5	6.85
11	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	476	67.7	7.03
	TOTAL	4400	833.3	59.89
	MEAN	400.0	75.8	5.44

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.81 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 4
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
1986-1987

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO**
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	97	58	97.9	1.58
2	SUNY, STONY BROOK	101	0	38.6	2.62
3	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	217	42	93.1	2.78
4	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	158	16	62.7	2.78
5	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	392	35	146.6	2.91
6	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	213	49	75.8	3.46
7	U. OF CALIF.,LA	360	37	112.1	3.54
8	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	220	32	70.9	3.55
9	U. OF CALIF.,SF	371	47	115.7	3.61
10	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	209	34	67.1	3.62
11	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	197	46	67.2	3.62
12	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	300	52	95.6	3.68
13	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	439	64	132.2	3.80
14	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	175	28	53.1	3.82
15	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	274	57	85.9	3.85
16	OHIO STATE UNIV.	489	65	143.5	3.86
17	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	120	40	40.6	3.94
18	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	325	37	91.6	3.95
19	U. OF PUERTO RICO	270	10	70.8	3.95
20	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	123	6	32.5	3.97
21	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	394	43	108.5	4.03
22	UNIV. OF COLORADO	132	4	33.6	4.05
23	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	151	68	54.0	4.06
24	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	329	26	87.4	4.06
25	SUNY, BUFFALO	330	39	90.5	4.08
26	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	405	57	110.0	4.20
27	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	288	31	75.2	4.24
28	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	396	63	106.9	4.29
29	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	183	16	46.4	4.29
30	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	247	34	65.3	4.30
31	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	401	64	106.5	4.37
32	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	218	36	57.1	4.45
33	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	580	75	145.6	4.50
34	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	191	4	42.5	4.59
35	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	227	114	73.4	4.65
36	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	237	8	52.3	4.68
37	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	384	45	91.3	4.70
38	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	358	34	82.1	4.77
39	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	519	60	116.4	4.97
40	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	365	67	85.2	5.07
41	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	557	78	124.7	5.09
42	UNIV. OF DETROIT	254	11	51.8	5.12
43	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	309	25	64.7	5.16
44	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	487	55	100.8	5.38
45	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	171	6	32.8	5.40
46	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	235	50	51.2	5.57
47	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	322	32	63.1	5.61
48	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	419	41	81.3	5.66
49	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	415	46	79.4	5.81
50	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	391	10	66.7	6.01
51	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	443	39	77.1	6.25
52	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	355	27	60.9	6.27
53	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	318	0	48.1	6.61
54	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	513	49	83.4	6.74
55	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	449	38	67.0	7.27
56	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	253	24	38.1	7.27
57	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	476	20	67.7	7.33
58	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	353	26	51.5	7.36
59	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	568	32	76.9	7.80
	TOTAL	18673	2252	4610.9	274.95
	MEAN	316.5	39.5	78.15	4.66

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.46 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAN AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 5
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1986-1987

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO**
PUBLIC					
1	SUNY, STONY BROOK	101	0	38.6	2.62
2	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	217	42	93.1	2.78
3	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	158	16	62.7	2.78
4	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	392	35	146.6	2.91
5	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	213	49	75.8	3.46
6	U. OF CALIF.,LA	360	37	112.1	3.54
7	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	220	32	70.9	3.55
8	U. OF CALIF.,SF	371	47	115.7	3.61
9	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	209	34	67.1	3.62
10	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	197	46	67.2	3.62
11	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	300	52	95.6	3.68
12	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	439	64	132.2	3.80
13	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	175	28	53.1	3.82
14	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	274	57	85.9	3.85
15	OHIO STATE UNIV.	489	65	143.5	3.86
16	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	325	37	91.6	3.95
17	U. OF PUERTO RICO	270	10	70.8	3.95
18	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	123	6	32.5	3.97
19	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	394	43	108.5	4.03
20	UNIV. OF COLORADO	132	4	33.6	4.05
21	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	151	68	54.0	4.06
22	SUNY, BUFFALO	330	39	90.5	4.08
23	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	405	57	110.0	4.20
24	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	288	31	75.2	4.24
25	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	396	63	106.9	4.29
26	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	183	16	46.4	4.29
27	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	247	34	65.3	4.30
28	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	401	64	106.5	4.37
29	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	218	36	57.1	4.45
30	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	191	4	42.5	4.59
31	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	237	8	52.3	4.68
32	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	358	34	82.1	4.77
33	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	487	55	100.8	5.38
34	UNIV. OF MISSOURI.KC	443	39	77.1	6.25
35	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	355	27	60.9	6.27
	TOTAL	10049	1279	2824.7	141.67
	MEAN	287.1	37.6	80.71	4.05
PRIVATE					
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	97	58	97.9	1.58
2	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	120	40	40.6	3.94
3	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	329	26	87.4	4.06
4	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	227	114	73.4	4.65
5	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	519	60	116.4	4.97
6	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	365	67	85.2	5.07
7	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	557	78	124.7	5.09
8	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	309	25	64.7	5.16
9	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	171	6	32.8	5.40
10	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	391	10	66.7	6.01
11	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	318	0	48.1	6.61
12	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	253	24	38.1	7.27
13	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	568	32	76.9	7.80
	TOTAL	4224	540	952.5	67.61
	MEAN	324.9	45.0	73.30	5.20

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.46 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 5(CONT)
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1986-1987

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO**
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED				
1	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	580	75	145.6	4.50
2	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	384	45	91.3	4.70
3	UNIV. OF DETROIT	254	11	51.8	5.12
4	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	235	50	51.2	5.57
5	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	322	32	63.1	5.61
6	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	419	41	81.3	5.66
7	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	415	46	79.4	5.81
8	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	513	49	83.4	6.74
9	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	449	38	67.0	7.27
10	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	476	20	67.7	7.33
11	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	353	26	51.5	7.36
	TOTAL	4400	433	833.3	65.67
	MEAN	400.0	39.4	75.75	5.97

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.46 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 6
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1986-1987

DENTAL SCHOOL	DENTAL ANATOMY	ANESTHE- SIOLOGY	COMMUNITY DENTISTRY	DENTAL AUXILIARY UTILIZATION	DIAGNOSIS TREATMENT PLAN	ENDO- DONTICS	GENETICS	HOSPITAL DENTAL SERVICE	INTERNAL MEDICINE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	0.0	0.1	2.0	3.2	1.5	0.0	2.4	0.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	9.0	0.0	7.6	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF..SF	3.5	0.0	2.2	1.4	7.0	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.3
U. OF CALIF..LA	0.0	2.0	0.1	0.0	3.0	6.6	0.0	2.9	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	3.9	7.1	1.5	6.8	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.8	5.0	4.1	0.0	1.6	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.8	0.0	0.9	0.0	1.0	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	5.4	0.0	3.6	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	8.6	0.0	0.0	8.7	0.0	0.1	1.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	6.6	1.8	4.0	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.0	1.6	2.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3.0	0.0	1.4	3.0	3.0	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.3	6.2	0.0	1.3	0.3
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	1.7	2.7	0.0	0.0	1.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	4.4	0.0	0.0	4.6	5.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	7.0	0.0	5.8	4.2	0.0	1.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	2.0	1.0	3.5	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	7.7	1.8	4.7	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	6.8	0.0	12.5	5.0	0.0	2.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.6	0.1	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.8	2.0	5.2	0.0	0.1	2.3
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.5	1.0	0.1	0.0	11.9	6.2	0.0	0.0	0.1
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1	0.0	0.0	0.2
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	8.7	4.8	0.0	2.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2.6	0.0	0.7	0.3	6.5	4.4	1.6	0.5	0.5
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	1.4	2.3	0.1	0.0	0.1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI.KC	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.4	0.0	6.6	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	1.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.3	0.2	3.0	0.0	3.1	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	4.2	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	8.0	0.0	6.9	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.4	8.3	0.5	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.8	0.0	0.8	0.8	1.4	4.8	0.0	2.6	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	7.6	7.0	0.0	11.8	0.0
SUNY. STONY BROOK	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY. BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.1	0.0	3.7	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.2	3.0	2.0	5.0	5.4	0.0	4.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.9	2.5	0.7	5.2	7.6	0.0	1.0	16.3
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	3.4	0.0	0.1	0.1
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	2.3	0.0	2.9	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.6	5.5	0.0	2.5	0.3
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	3.4	0.0	6.0	7.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	5.5	0.8	0.0	4.1	0.0	1.6	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7.6	3.4	0.1	0.0	11.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.6	2.6	2.0	1.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	2.8	0.0	2.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	2.0	1.0	6.2	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.2	0.0	2.0	0.0	5.2	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
U. OF TEXAS. HOUSTON	3.4	0.0	7.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.2
UNIV. OF TEXAS.SA	0.0	0.0	3.0	1.0	6.5	6.5	11.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	8.1	0.0	0.0	4.6	2.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH.. SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	4.2	0.0	6.3	3.2	0.0	2.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	2.7	0.0	5.0	5.6	0.0	4.5	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	6.4	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.1	3.2	0.0	2.0	0.0
TOTAL	30.5	12.7	144.5	26.9	227.6	264.4	22.2	59.4	23.8

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 6 (CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1986-1987

DENTAL SCHOOL	JURIS-PRUDENCE	NUTRITION	OCCLUSION	OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ORAL BIOLOGY	ORAL SURGERY	ORTHO-DONTICS	PAIN & ANXIETY CONTROL	ORAL PATHOLOGY
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	6.1	0.0	16.6	4.1	6.9	3.4	0.0	2.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.4	0.0	4.9	7.4	0.0	0.8
U. OF CALIF..SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.5	7.5	7.9	7.8	0.5	2.0
U. OF CALIF..LA	0.0	0.0	5.7	10.7	6.1	9.6	6.3	2.1	1.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	0.0	4.9	13.3	0.0	6.0	6.2	0.0	3.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2	7.5	1.6	1.6
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.1	1.1	4.0	0.0	3.2	2.1	0.3	1.6
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	4.0	3.0	5.0	0.0	2.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	5.6	11.2	0.0	3.9	4.6	0.0	2.9
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.2	7.0	0.0	3.4
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.9	1.0	6.1	4.0	2.0	2.3
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.1	0.0	0.0	6.9	4.0	4.0	0.7	0.0	1.8
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	4.7	2.5	0.0	4.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.9	0.0	6.1	6.1	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.9	6.1	7.1	4.1	0.0	2.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	1.0	5.8	0.0	2.2	0.8	0.0	1.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.0	0.0	5.9	6.8	0.0	0.2
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.3	0.0	5.5	3.4	0.0	3.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.2	0.0	12.4	0.0	8.0	6.6	0.0	7.7
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	3.5	2.2	0.0	3.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	4.3	6.5	0.0	3.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	0.0	8.6	6.0	0.0	2.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	5.4	1.4	4.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.3	10.3	9.9	7.1	0.1	8.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.2	2.4	0.0	10.7	2.0	5.1	3.9	0.0	2.2
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.1	1.0	0.0	8.7	1.0	10.7	8.9	2.6	4.1
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.0	0.0	4.1	6.1	0.0	1.1
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.0	0.0	4.8	16.4	18.0	4.3	8.8	0.0	5.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.8	0.0	1.8	23.2	4.0	7.1	3.5	1.1	4.5
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	1.4	1.3	0.8	1.7
UNIV. OF MISSOURI.KC	0.0	0.0	0.2	10.7	6.8	5.3	3.0	0.0	3.0
WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.1	2.9	4.3	0.0	2.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.2	7.6	1.6	3.7	0.7	0.0	0.8
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.1	0.0	0.0	8.1	1.0	5.1	4.1	0.0	4.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.5	6.4	0.0	0.4
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1.0	0.0	1.0	13.4	3.2	9.2	5.0	0.0	4.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.1	0.0	5.9	1.0	3.8	4.8	0.0	1.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.6	0.0	11.5	7.7	1.6	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1.0	0.0	0.0	5.7	9.0	2.0	1.6	1.0	1.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	2.3	10.9	17.1	7.0	3.0	0.0	5.3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	1.0	16.1	0.0	7.0	7.5	0.0	1.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.0	9.2	10.0	0.0	4.1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.1	0.0	5.2	2.5	3.2	5.2	0.0	1.6
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	3.4	6.7	0.0	2.3	3.4	0.0	3.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.5	0.0	6.0	0.0	5.7	3.3	0.0	0.7
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.2	0.0	0.0	16.4	0.0	4.3	2.8	0.6	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	3.9	7.5	0.0	0.1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.8	6.8	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.8	0.0	4.2	1.3	0.0	1.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.6	0.0	3.9	2.0	0.0	1.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	1.0	2.1	6.0	0.0	7.2	5.2	0.0	1.8
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.2	0.0	7.5	3.8	0.0	2.9
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0.0	1.0	0.0	12.0	0.0	7.4	4.4	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS.SA	0.0	2.3	5.5	17.8	1.0	10.2	6.1	0.0	6.2
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.9	4.9	0.0	5.4
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.6	0.8	0.0	7.3	6.6	4.8	0.0	1.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.1	0.1	0.0	11.7	0.0	4.3	3.8	0.0	2.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.1	0.0	0.0	9.0	0.0	3.9	2.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.1	0.0	7.0	0.0	7.1	3.3	0.0	2.0
TOTAL	3.9	16.4	45.4	475.8	132.5	338.0	280.7	15.7	136.2

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 6 (CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1986-1987

DENTAL SCHOOL	PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	PERIO-DONTICS	PRACTICE ADMINISTR.	PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY	GENERAL PROSTHO-DONTICS	FIXED PROSTHO-DONTICS	MAXILLO-FACIAL PROSTHOD.	REMOVABLE PROSTHO-DONTICS	PUBLIC HEALTH
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.9	5.2	0.0	1.0	3.1	4.2	1.0	3.3	0.3
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	5.1	7.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.7	0.0	6.2	0.0
U. OF CALIF..SF	6.2	12.6	0.0	0.1	1.0	10.2	1.0	10.6	2.0
U. OF CALIF..LA	8.2	9.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.8	0.2	13.3	7.6
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	10.3	16.7	0.0	0.0	0.2	16.2	0.0	9.5	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3.1	8.8	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.9	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	2.0	2.8	2.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.2	1.7	3.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	8.4	8.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.6	0.0	3.5	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3.5	10.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.5	0.0	7.9	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	9.6	7.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.6	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5.0	7.7	1.0	0.0	1.8	3.5	1.0	4.2	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	1.2	6.9	0.0	0.0	2.1	4.4	0.0	2.6	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4.1	5.1	0.0	2.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	5.1	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3.0	6.5	0.0	0.3	0.0	7.2	0.0	8.8	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	7.4	6.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.8	0.0	9.0	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	4.0	2.5	0.0	1.0	2.0	3.9	0.5	3.5	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	7.8	12.3	0.0	0.0	1.4	15.7	0.0	17.7	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	11.5	7.4	7.2	12.7	17.9	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	6.6	6.0	0.9	2.0	0.0	4.5	0.0	6.5	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	5.0	6.9	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	5.0	5.3	1.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	1.0	5.7	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	5.0	6.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.4	1.0	8.9	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	10.8	16.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.1	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2.1	8.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.9	0.1	9.2	8.4
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5.7	11.4	1.6	1.5	0.8	7.7	0.0	5.6	2.9
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	7.2	10.5	0.2	1.7	0.0	5.4	1.7	12.2	0.5
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2.8	5.4	0.1	0.2	10.7	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5.8	14.3	1.0	0.0	0.0	10.7	0.0	21.9	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	6.7	10.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	8.7	0.0	9.2	0.9
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2.1	3.7	0.1	0.8	0.0	2.7	0.8	2.4	0.1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI.KC	4.7	8.6	0.0	0.0	0.1	8.7	0.0	6.7	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	3.5	4.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.0	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3.2	3.9	0.0	0.0	1.6	3.9	0.0	4.1	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5.0	7.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.4	0.0	3.3	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3.2	8.6	0.0	0.0	11.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	5.8	7.9	0.2	0.0	1.0	9.3	0.4	7.5	2.8
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3.6	6.2	0.0	3.4	8.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7.0	10.4	0.0	0.0	25.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY. STONY BROOK	4.0	4.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	2.3	2.0
SUNY. BUFFALO	5.1	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.6	0.0	10.8	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	9.0	8.4	2.0	2.0	0.0	8.0	1.0	8.0	5.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	12.8	15.3	0.1	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3.4	4.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2	0.2	4.9	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	5.0	6.8	1.0	0.0	1.0	5.8	1.0	5.6	1.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5.0	5.7	3.0	0.0	0.4	7.2	0.0	4.9	3.3
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6.2	10.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.2	1.6	10.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	2.2	18.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10.5	10.4	0.0	1.6	0.0	11.4	1.0	0.6	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	4.0	5.3	0.0	1.0	0.0	4.5	0.0	3.1	1.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2.2	0.0	0.0	3.4	2.0	1.5	0.0	1.2	1.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	5.2	7.5	0.0	0.0	4.0	5.2	0.0	4.4	1.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	6.0	8.1	0.0	3.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	7.5	0.0
U. OF TEXAS. HOUSTON	6.5	7.6	2.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	0.0	9.4	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS.SA	8.1	16.4	1.0	1.0	0.0	7.6	1.0	10.6	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	6.9	11.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	9.7	0.0
U. OF WASH.. SEATTLE	3.6	8.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	5.6	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2.4	4.0	3.0	0.0	1.0	4.2	1.0	6.6	1.3
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	4.3	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.6	0.0	9.1	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	10.8	5.1	0.0	3.2	1.6	4.0	1.1	6.7	1.0
TOTAL	329.3	477.4	29.9	42.7	101.4	312.3	25.3	366.2	46.3

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 6 (CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1986-1987

DENTAL SCHOOL	RADIOLOGY	RE-STORATIVE DENTISTRY	SPECIAL PATIENT CARE	TEAM	DENTAL ONCOLOGY	GENERAL DENTISTRY	GROWTH & DEVE-LOPMENT	DENTAL EDUCATION	DENTAL SCIENCE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF..SF	2.7	1.2	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF..LA	3.2	2.4	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	11.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	2.0	14.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	4.0	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	19.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1.0	14.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1.6	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	10.8	1.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1.4	17.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.9	0.0	1.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	21.7	2.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	1.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2.4	11.7	5.4	0.0	0.0	6.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	1.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2.0	0.0	2.7	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1.6	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI.KC	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	0.0	13.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	2.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1.0	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	13.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1.6	0.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY. STONY BROOK	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY. BUFFALO	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3.9	47.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1.6	29.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	19.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF TEXAS. HOUSTON	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	14.5	0.0	0.0	9.5
UNIV. OF TEXAS.SA	6.0	3.6	1.0	0.8	0.0	17.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	21.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH.. SEATTLE	1.5	10.2	1.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3.0	2.2	0.0	8.6	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	86.7	306.4	35.1	10.8	2.0	91.9	4.4	7.0	9.5

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 6 (CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1986-1987

DENTAL SCHOOL	FAMILY DENTISTRY	CARI-OLOGY	PEDIA-TRICS	DENTAL MATERIALS	IMPLANT-OLOGY	GERIATRIC DENTISTRY	COMPREHEN. DENTAL CARE	ORAL DIAG-NOSIS	CLINICAL DENTISTRY	PATIENT SERVICES
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF..SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF..LA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	2.4	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	12.6	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI.KC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.8
WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.9	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	1.8	4.2	0.0	0.0	29.9	1.9	0.0	0.0
SUNY. STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY. BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF TEXAS. HOUSTON	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS.SA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH.. SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.6	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	12.7	1.0	7.6	30.6	3.8	7.7	41.1	30.8	5.4	4.8

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 6 (CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1986-1987

DENTAL SCHOOL	COMMUNITY HEALTH & PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY	ORAL DIAGNOSIS & ORAL RADIOLOGY	COMPLETE DENTURES	PARTIAL DENTURES	GENERAL PRACTICE RESIDENCY	ORAL MEDICINE	STOMATOLOGY
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF..SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
U. OF CALIF..LA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	5.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	1.0	0.2	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.8	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2.9	9.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	10.7	0.8	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	9.0	10.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI.KC	0.0	8.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.6	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.4	1.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS.SA	0.5	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	20.2	68.2	2.5	1.0	7.5	16.4	2.0

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 7
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY
1986-1987

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	0	4	0	0	0	12	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF CALIF..SF	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF CALIF..LA	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	4
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	34	9	0	0	0	0	14	1
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	2
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI.KC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	2	1	0	0	0	14	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
SUNY. STONY BROOK	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1
SUNY. BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	19	4	0	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF TEXAS. HOUSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF TEXAS.SA	1	0	4	0	0	0	10	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0	0	11	5	0	0	0	0
SUM	63	18	28	9	6	1	124	14
TOTAL	81		37		7		138	

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 8
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY
1986-1987

	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
DENTAL SCHOOL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2	1	7	0	1	0	8	1
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	2	0	1	0	25	5
U. OF CALIF..SF	4	0	7	1	0	0	21	2
U. OF CALIF..LA	6	3	9	2	1	0	34	5
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	7	0	10	2	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	2	6	3	0	0	4	3
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	65	25	3	0	0	0	14	3
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	3
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	1
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0	2	6	1	0	0	6	2
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	5	1	3	0	0	0	6	4
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4	2	3	0	1	0	3	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	7	1	1	3	0	0	3	2
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	2
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2	1	1	3	0	0	12	6
UNIV. OF DETROIT	4	0	1	1	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2	1	2	0	0	0	5	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	1	0	0	1	1	7	3
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI.KC	5	0	4	0	0	0	7	1
WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	14	3	2	1	0	0	4	2
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1	3	1	0	0	0	5	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	8	4	5	2	0	0	29	9
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	3	0	1	0	0	0	5	3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	4	1	2	1	0	0	6	4
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	2
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	33	7	0	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1	1	3	0	0	0	6	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	1	3	1	0	0	8	5
UNIV. OF TEXAS.SA	3	1	6	3	0	0	4	1
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1	0	70	18	0	0	0	0
SUM	257	72	176	45	19	2	285	75
TOTAL	329		221		21		360	

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 9
WOMEN FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATORS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1986-1987

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINI-STRATION ONLY	BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY	CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE FACULTY	AUXILIARY FACULTY	TOTAL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	41	13	0	6	60
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	2	32	1	0	36
U. OF CALIF..SF	0	6	24	1	14	45
U. OF CALIF..LA	0	2	45	2	0	49
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	1	0	8	1	13	23
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	1	14	8	23	46
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	14	8	2	0	24
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2	43	35	0	0	80
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	1	16	38	0	1	56
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	5	0	0	5
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0	0	9	0	0	9
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	1	8	0	0	9
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	9	29	4	8	51
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	7	18	0	10	36
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	0	8	0	0	10
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0	3	35	0	0	38
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	2	23	0	56	84
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	2	17	0	2	21
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	7	0	0	7
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	0	13	0	4	18
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	5	10	1	8	24
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3	5	19	1	12	40
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	21	2	1	24
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	32	32	1	0	66
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1	7	35	0	0	43
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	5	19	0	5	29
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1	4	34	0	0	39
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	4	36	5	16	62
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	12	6	0	0	18
UNIV. OF MISSOURI.KC	2	1	16	0	12	31
WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	0	3	13	0	0	16
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	4	17	0	0	21
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	24	0	0	24
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	4	21	1	15	41
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	17	15	0	0	33
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	33	0	6	39
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2	7	57	3	1	70
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	4	6	1	0	11
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	4	7	1	0	12
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3	2	11	2	14	32
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1	3	27	0	16	47
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	3	23	1	0	27
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2	6	16	0	2	26
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	1	5	11	0	6	23
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	16	0	7	23
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	10	50	0	0	60
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1	3	26	0	7	37
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	7	3	0	1	11
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1	9	6	1	7	24
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	5	1	1	7
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2	3	12	0	13	30
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	3	18	0	11	32
UNIV. OF TEXAS.SA	0	32	23	0	0	55
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	4	16	0	5	25
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	1	5	9	1	2	18
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	7	2	4	8	21
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	2	20	0	15	38
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3	14	27	1	1	46
TOTAL	41	385	1135	46	329	1936

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING IT'S DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 10
BASIC SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL (FTE)
1986-1987

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	OTHER*	TOTAL SUPPORT PERSONNEL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	7.0	15.0	0.0	20.0	42.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	5.4	0.0	10.6	16.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	1.6	2.0	0.0	18.0	21.6
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	4.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4.1	4.5	0.0	4.5	13.1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	23.0	0.0	16.0	39.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3.0	5.0	0.0	10.0	18.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	5.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	8.0	0.0	28.0	36.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	8.0	0.0	3.5	11.5
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2.0	5.0	0.0	11.0	18.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	3.0	0.0	1.0	4.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	5.0	2.0	11.0	18.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	2.0	0.0	3.0	5.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	3.5	0.0	0.0	3.5
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	2.0	0.0	3.0	5.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2.0	5.0	0.0	7.0	14.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	9.0	0.0	17.0	26.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	3.0	0.0	4.0	7.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	2.0	0.0	1.0	3.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	3.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	1.8
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	3.0	0.0	2.8	5.8
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	2.0	0.0	4.0	6.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	2.0	0.0	2.0	4.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	6.3	0.0	10.3	16.6
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0.0	2.0	0.0	2.0	4.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	6.0	0.0	11.6	17.6
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	1.0	0.0	12.0	13.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	2.8	0.0	6.0	8.8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2.0	1.5	0.0	2.2	5.7
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5.5	1.5	0.0	1.0	8.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	6.0	0.0	10.0	16.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3.0	1.8	0.0	16.0	20.8
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1.0	5.5	0.0	8.0	14.5
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	4.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	11.0	0.0	26.5	37.5
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1.0	10.8	0.0	27.8	39.6
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	6.7	22.7	0.0	15.5	44.9
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	3.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	3.0	0.0	11.5	14.5
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	40.0	207.1	2.0	350.9	600.0
MEAN	1.67	4.71	0.12	8.35	13.64

* - TIME DEVOTED TO SPONSORED RESEARCH PROJECTS IS NOT INCLUDED.

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 11
CLINICAL SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL (FTE)
1986-1987

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMIN ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	DENTAL ASSISTANTS	DENTAL HYGIENISTS	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	5.0	23.0	22.0	41.0	7.0	8.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1.0	7.0	14.0	7.4	0.0	9.0
U. OF CALIF..SF	39.9	1.5	10.5	6.0	1.2	1.7
U. OF CALIF..LA	12.0	10.0	9.0	23.0	2.0	11.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11.0	7.0	16.0	12.4	0.0	2.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	5.0	33.0	23.5	31.5	1.3	7.8
UNIV. OF COLORADO	5.0	8.0	5.0	23.0	1.0	2.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	30.0	16.1	12.7	31.0	0.0	10.5
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1.0	14.0	19.0	13.0	1.0	9.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	17.5	18.0	18.0	6.0	6.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	6.0	30.0	15.0	48.8	4.0	9.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	1.0	15.0	10.0	8.0	3.7	4.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2.2	25.0	4.0	28.0	1.0	9.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	9.0	8.0	18.5	1.0	6.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2.0	10.0	22.0	9.0	0.0	2.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	8.0	10.0	18.6	1.6	1.4
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	3.0	11.0	18.0	40.6	0.0	10.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1.0	25.0	15.0	39.8	1.0	12.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	8.0	8.0	26.3	48.4	5.4	8.3
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4.0	20.8	4.0	18.0	0.0	12.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	7.5	11.0	17.0	36.0	0.5	4.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	7.0	36.3	17.0	50.9	0.0	10.9
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2.0	19.0	20.5	43.0	9.8	13.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	7.0	4.0	2.0	0.5	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	3.0	10.0	13.0	6.0	3.0	3.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	8.0	30.5	22.0	22.0	16.0	5.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	12.0	19.0	31.0	1.0	3.5
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	10.0	20.1	20.2	52.5	1.0	1.5
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1.0	21.8	27.3	49.0	3.8	6.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1.0	23.0	13.0	31.5	2.5	3.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI.KC	4.0	4.0	36.0	21.0	2.8	14.0
WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	1.0	9.5	11.0	9.0	0.0	7.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1.0	1.0	15.0	14.9	0.0	5.8
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	6.9	12.7	25.0	0.0	2.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	12.0	14.4	11.0	0.0	2.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1.0	19.0	24.0	24.0	0.0	1.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	4.0	3.0	19.1	13.4	1.0	2.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4.0	17.0	51.0	16.0	3.0	16.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	2.0	1.0	2.0	9.5	2.0	4.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	8.0	29.0	6.0	32.5	3.0	7.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3.0	29.0	29.0	58.5	5.3	24.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1.0	20.0	14.0	37.0	0.0	13.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	2.0	9.0	19.0	14.0	1.0	2.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	3.0	21.0	22.0	15.0	0.0	12.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	13.5	4.9	7.5	17.9	3.0	2.9
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	18.9	18.0	21.0	0.0	12.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	4.0	5.2	15.2	17.7	0.0	2.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	15.0	13.3	13.5	8.5	1.0	10.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2.0	14.0	5.0	27.0	2.0	7.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	8.0	7.0	4.0	9.0	2.0	3.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1.0	5.0	24.0	11.0	1.0	12.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	17.0	21.0	20.0	0.0	7.0
U. OF TEXAS. HOUSTON	2.0	22.4	19.0	16.0	0.0	11.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS.SA	19.0	25.5	10.0	64.0	2.0	15.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3.0	1.0	15.0	15.0	0.0	6.0
U. OF WASH.. SEATTLE	11.0	6.5	22.3	22.0	0.0	5.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	3.0	22.0	14.0	29.0	4.0	10.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	14.5	17.0	25.5	0.0	3.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	9.0	8.0	8.0	7.0	2.0
TOTAL	292.1	856.2	943.7	1420.3	115.3	406.3
MEAN	5.41	14.51	15.99	24.07	2.18	6.89

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 12
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF
1986-1987

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	------ENROLLMENT---------- DDS	ADVANCED	TOTAL	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO**	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO++
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	21.5	97	58	155	97.9	1.58	0.22
2	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	64.4	519	60	579	116.4	4.97	0.55
3	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	52.0	358	34	392	82.1	4.77	0.63
4	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	47.0	227	114	341	73.4	4.65	0.64
5	OHIO STATE UNIV.	101.0	489	65	554	143.5	3.86	0.70
6	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	47.5	449	38	487	67.0	7.27	0.71
7	U. OF CALIF..SF	94.0	371	47	418	115.7	3.61	0.81
8	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	40.7	318	0	318	48.1	6.61	0.85
9	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	72.1	365	67	432	85.2	5.07	0.85
10	U. OF CALIF..LA	96.0	360	37	397	112.1	3.54	0.86
11	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	116.3	439	64	503	132.2	3.80	0.88
12	SUNY, STONY BROOK	34.5	101	0	101	38.6	2.62	0.89
13	U. OF PUERTO RICO	64.0	270	10	280	70.8	3.95	0.90
14	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	57.0	322	32	354	63.1	5.61	0.90
15	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	114.5	557	78	635	124.7	5.09	0.92
16	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	100.9	394	43	437	108.5	4.03	0.93
17	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	81.5	329	26	355	87.4	4.06	0.93
18	WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	35.5	253	24	277	38.1	7.27	0.93
19	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	135.0	580	75	655	145.6	4.50	0.93
20	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	72.0	568	32	600	76.9	7.80	0.94
21	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	78.0	513	49	562	83.4	6.74	0.94
22	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	86.3	384	45	429	91.2	4.70	0.95
23	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	62.7	247	34	281	65.3	4.30	0.96
24	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	76.0	415	46	461	79.4	5.81	0.96
25	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	55.5	218	36	254	57.1	4.45	0.97
26	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	68.0	391	10	401	66.7	6.01	1.02
27	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	69.0	476	20	496	67.7	7.33	1.02
28	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	95.0	325	37	362	91.6	3.95	1.04
29	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	53.5	235	50	285	51.2	5.57	1.04
30	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	54.0	353	26	379	51.5	7.36	1.05
31	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	108.6	487	55	542	100.8	5.38	1.08
32	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	122.0	405	57	462	110.0	4.20	1.11
33	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	45.7	120	40	160	40.6	3.94	1.13
34	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	48.6	191	4	195	42.5	4.59	1.14
35	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	78.2	197	46	243	67.2	3.62	1.16
36	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	94.0	419	41	460	81.3	5.66	1.16
37	SUNY, BUFFALO	105.5	330	39	369	90.5	4.08	1.17
38	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	72.0	355	27	382	60.9	6.27	1.18
39	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	127.8	396	63	459	106.9	4.29	1.20
40	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	86.0	220	32	252	70.9	3.55	1.21
41	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	41.0	171	6	177	32.8	5.40	1.25
42	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	196.5	392	35	427	146.6	2.91	1.34
43	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	94.2	209	34	243	67.1	3.62	1.40
44	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	111.3	443	39	482	77.1	6.25	1.44
45	UNIV. OF DETROIT	75.5	254	11	265	51.8	5.12	1.46
46	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	93.0	158	16	174	62.7	2.78	1.48
47	UNIV. OF COLORADO	51.0	132	4	136	33.6	4.05	1.52
48	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	165.9	401	64	465	106.5	4.37	1.56
49	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	132.0	213	49	262	75.8	3.46	1.74
50	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	167.7	217	42	259	93.1	2.78	1.80
51	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	139.8	288	31	319	75.2	4.24	1.86
52	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	182.3	300	52	352	95.6	3.68	1.91
53	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	89.0	183	16	199	46.4	4.29	1.92
54	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	101.5	237	8	245	52.3	4.68	1.94
55	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	104.8	175	28	203	53.1	3.82	1.97
56	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	130.5	309	25	334	64.7	5.16	2.02
57	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	113.3	151	68	219	54.0	4.06	2.10
58	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	187.8	274	57	331	85.9	3.85	2.19
59	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	90.8	123	6	129	32.5	3.97	2.80
	TOTAL	5301.9	18673	2252	20925	4610.9	274.95	71.16
	MEAN	89.86	316.5	38.8	354.7	78.15	4.660	1.206

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.46 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

++ - RATIO OF SUPPORT STAFF TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 1.74 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 13
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1986-1987

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT DDS	ENROLLMENT ADVANCED	ENROLLMENT TOTAL	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO**	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO++
PUBLIC								
1	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	52.0	358	34	392	82.1	4.77	0.63
2	OHIO STATE UNIV.	101.0	489	65	554	143.5	3.86	0.70
3	U. OF CALIF., SF	94.0	371	47	418	115.7	3.61	0.81
4	U. OF CALIF., LA	96.0	360	37	397	112.1	3.54	0.86
5	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	116.3	439	64	503	132.2	3.80	0.88
6	SUNY, STONY BROOK	34.5	101	0	101	38.6	2.62	0.89
7	U. OF PUERTO RICO	64.0	270	10	280	70.8	3.95	0.90
8	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	100.9	394	43	437	108.5	4.03	0.93
9	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	62.7	247	34	281	65.3	4.30	0.96
10	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	55.5	218	36	254	57.1	4.45	0.97
11	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	95.0	325	37	362	91.6	3.95	1.04
12	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	108.6	487	55	542	100.8	5.38	1.08
13	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	122.0	405	57	462	110.0	4.20	1.11
14	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	48.6	191	4	195	42.5	4.59	1.14
15	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	78.2	197	46	243	67.2	3.62	1.16
16	SUNY, BUFFALO	105.5	330	39	369	90.5	4.08	1.17
17	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	72.0	355	27	382	60.9	6.27	1.18
18	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	127.8	396	63	459	106.9	4.29	1.20
19	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	86.0	220	32	252	70.9	3.55	1.21
20	UNIV. OF TEXAS, SA	196.5	392	35	427	146.6	2.91	1.34
21	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	94.2	209	34	243	67.1	3.62	1.40
22	UNIV. OF MISSOURI, KC	111.3	443	39	482	77.1	6.25	1.44
23	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	93.0	158	16	174	62.7	2.78	1.48
24	UNIV. OF COLORADO	51.0	132	4	136	33.6	4.05	1.52
25	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	165.9	401	64	465	106.5	4.37	1.56
26	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	132.0	213	49	262	75.8	3.46	1.74
27	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	167.7	217	42	259	93.1	2.78	1.80
28	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	139.8	288	31	319	75.2	4.24	1.86
29	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	182.3	300	52	352	95.6	3.68	1.91
30	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	89.0	183	16	199	46.4	4.29	1.92
31	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	101.5	237	8	245	52.3	4.68	1.94
32	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	104.8	175	28	203	53.1	3.82	1.97
33	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	113.3	151	68	219	54.0	4.06	2.10
34	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	187.8	274	57	331	85.9	3.85	2.19
35	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	90.8	123	6	129	32.5	3.97	2.80
	TOTAL	3641.6	10049	1279	11328	2824.7	141.67	47.79
	MEAN	104.05	287.1	37.6	323.7	80.71	4.048	1.365
PRIVATE								
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	21.5	97	58	155	97.9	1.58	0.22
2	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	64.4	519	60	579	116.4	4.97	0.55
3	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	47.0	227	114	341	73.4	4.65	0.64
4	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	40.7	318	0	318	48.1	6.61	0.85
5	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	72.1	355	67	432	85.2	5.07	0.85
6	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	114.5	557	78	635	124.7	5.09	0.92
7	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	81.5	329	26	355	87.4	4.06	0.93
8	WASHINGTON UNIV., SL	35.5	253	24	277	38.1	7.27	0.93
9	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	72.0	568	32	600	76.9	7.80	0.94
10	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	68.0	391	10	401	66.7	6.01	1.02
11	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	45.7	120	40	160	40.6	3.94	1.13
12	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	41.0	171	6	177	32.8	5.40	1.25
13	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	130.5	309	25	334	64.7	5.16	2.02
	TOTAL	834.8	4224	540	4764	952.9	67.61	12.25
	MEAN	64.[illegible]9	324.9	41.5	366.5	73.30	5.201	0.942

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.46 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

++ - RATIO OF SUPPORT STAFF TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 1.74 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 13
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1986-1987
(CONTINUED)

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT DDS	ENROLLMENT ADVANCED	ENROLLMENT TOTAL	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO**	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO++
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED								
1	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	47.5	449	38	487	67.0	7.27	0.71
2	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	57.0	322	32	354	63.1	5.61	0.90
3	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	135.0	580	75	655	145.6	4.50	0.93
4	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	78.0	513	49	562	83.4	6.74	0.94
5	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	86.3	384	45	429	91.3	4.70	0.95
6	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	76.0	415	46	461	79.4	5.81	0.96
7	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	69.0	476	20	496	67.7	7.33	1.02
8	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	53.5	235	50	285	51.2	5.57	1.04
9	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	54.0	353	26	379	51.5	7.36	1.05
10	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	94.0	419	41	460	81.3	5.66	1.16
11	UNIV. OF DETROIT	75.5	254	11	265	51.8	5.12	1.46
	TOTAL	825.8	4400	433	4833	833.3	65.67	11.12
	MEAN	75.07	400.0	39.4	439.4	75.75	5.970	1.011

---

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.46 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

++ - RATIO OF SUPPORT STAFF TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 1.74 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 14
TENURE STATUS OF FULL-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1986-1987

DENTAL SCHOOL	NUMBER OF FULL-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY*	NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	NUMBER ON TENURE TRACK	PERCENT ON TENURE TRACK	NUMBER NOT ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE	PERCENT NOT ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	84	51	60	17	20	15	17
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	38	13	34	21	55	4	10
U. OF CALIF..SF	68	30	44	17	25	21	30
U. OF CALIF..LA	74	43	58	11	14	20	27
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	39	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	64	10	15	36	56	18	28
UNIV. OF COLORADO	27	18	66	7	25	2	7
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	47	26	55	8	17	13	27
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	65	19	29	28	43	18	27
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	98	50	51	33	33	15	15
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	75	42	56	29	38	4	5
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	31	8	25	17	54	6	19
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	61	39	63	21	34	1	1
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	42	23	54	13	30	6	14
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	55	25	45	23	41	7	12
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	31	26	83	4	12	1	3
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	49	27	55	12	24	10	20
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	91	59	64	18	19	14	15
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	74	50	67	16	21	4	5
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	47	38	80	8	17	1	2
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	59	44	74	13	22	2	3
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	79	62	78	9	11	8	10
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	87	36	41	24	27	27	31
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	73	3	4	6	8	62	84
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	51	5	9	0	0	46	90
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	39	22	56	13	33	4	10
UNIV. OF DETROIT	32	14	43	17	53	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	78	44	56	13	16	20	25
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	69	41	59	15	21	13	18
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	32	15	46	16	50	1	3
UNIV. OF MISSOURI.KC	82	44	53	28	34	9	10
WASHINGTON UNIV..SL	27	8	29	1	3	17	62
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	50	26	52	12	24	12	24
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	47	24	51	20	42	3	6
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	31	21	67	10	32	0	0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	66	44	66	8	12	14	21
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	33	10	30	9	27	14	42
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	75	35	46	27	36	13	17
SUNY. STONY BROOK	31	28	90	1	3	2	6
SUNY. BUFFALO	73	43	58	17	23	13	17
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	88	44	50	30	34	14	15
OHIO STATE UNIV.	103	53	51	45	43	5	4
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	32	21	65	5	15	6	18
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	41	24	58	11	26	5	12
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	43	30	69	4	9	9	20
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	71	60	84	7	9	4	5
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	45	20	44	7	15	18	40
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	64	24	37	5	7	35	54
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	40	11	27	21	52	7	17
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	28	7	25	3	10	8	28
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	48	32	66	15	31	1	2
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT	68	37	54	28	41	3	4
U. OF TEXAS. HOUSTON	86	37	43	42	48	7	8
UNIV. OF TEXAS.SA	123	69	56	43	34	10	8
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	68	41	60	20	29	7	10
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	58	37	63	5	8	16	27
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	51	38	74	12	23	1	1
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	44	22	50	13	29	9	20
U. OF PUERTO RICO	51	29	56	17	33	5	9
NUMBER	59	58		57		56	
TOTAL	3426	1802		931		630	
MEAN	58.1	31.1		16.3		11.3	

NUMBER - NUMBER OF ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
* - ADMINISTRATORS NOT INCLUDED
@ - EMORY UNIVERSITY IS DISCONTINUING ITS DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAM AND IS NO LONGER ACCEPTING AN ENTERING CLASS.

TABLE 15
LIST OF DISCIPLINES CLASSIFIED BY DEPARTMENT
1986-87

BIOMEDICAL

ANATOMY
BIOCHEMISTRY
BIOMATERIALS
HISTOLOGY
MICROBIOLOGY
NEUROSCIENCE
PATHOLOGY-GENERAL
PHARMACOLOGY
PHYSIOLOGY
EMBRYOLOGY
IMMUNOLOGY/BACTERIOLOGY
DERMATOLOGY
SURGERY
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE
PATHOLOGY(GENERAL & ORAL)
ANATOMY/CELL BIOLOGY
BASIC SCIENCE
HEALTH ECOLOGY

CLINICAL

ANATOMY-DENTAL
ANESTHESIOLOGY
COMMUNITY DENTISTRY
DENTAL AUXILIARY UTILIZATION
DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT PLAN
ENDODONTICS
GENETICS
HOSPITAL DENTAL SERVICE
INTERNAL MEDICINE
JURISPRUDENCE
NUTRITION
OCCLUSION
OPERATIVE DENTISTRY
ORAL BIOLOGY
ORAL SURGERY
ORTHODONTICS
PAIN & ANXIETY CONTROL
PATHOLOGY-ORAL
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY
PERIODONTICS
PRACTICE ADMINISTRATION
PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY
PROSTHODONTICS
PROSTHODONTICS-FIXED
PROSTHODONTICS-MAXILLOFACIAL
PROSTHODONTICS-REMOVABLE
PUBLIC HEALTH
RADIOLOGY
RESTORATIVE
SPECIAL PATIENT CARE
TEAM
DENTAL ONCOLOGY
GENERAL DENTISTRY
GROWTH AND DEVELOPEMENT
DENTAL EDUCATION
DENTAL SCIENCE
FAMILY DENTISTRY
CARIOLOGY
PEDIATRICS
DENTAL MATERIALS
IMPLANTOLOGY
GERIATRIC DENTISTRY
COMPREHENSIVE DENTAL CARE
ORAL DIAGNOSIS
CLINICAL DENTISTRY
PATIENT SERVICES
COMMUNITY HEALTH & PREV DENT
ORAL DIAGNOSIS & ORAL RADIOLOGY
COMPLETE DENTURES
PARTIAL DENTURES
GENERAL PRACTICE RESIDENCY
ORAL MEDICINE
STOMATOLOGY

BEHAVIORAL

BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE
ETHICS
SOCIOLOGY
ECONOMICS

OTHER

STATISTICS
DENTAL ASSISTING
DENTAL HYGIENE
DENTAL LAB. TECH.
AUDIO-VISUAL
SPEECH PATHOLOGY
EDUCATION
SELF-DIRECTED DENTAL EDUCATION
PHYSICS
CONTINUING EDUCATION
COMPUTER SERVICES
EPIDEMIOLOGY
RESEARCH
DENTAL AUXILIARIES
ADMINISTRATION

ADA

PRINTED BY
AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION